

OFFICIAL POVERTY STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINES

FULL YEAR 2015



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SOLID • RESPONSIVE • WORLD-CLASS



2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics of the Philippines

is a publication prepared by the Poverty and Human Development Statistics Division
of the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA).

For technical inquiries, please contact us at: (632) 376-1991 or email us at b.balamban@psa.gov.ph.

TERMS OF USE OF PSA PUBLICATIONS

The PSA reserves its exclusive right to reproduce all its publications in whatever form. • Any part of this publication should not be reproduced, recopied, lent or repackaged for other parties for any commercial purposes without written permission from the PSA. • Any part of this publication may only be reproduced for internal use of the recipient/customer company. • Should any portion of the data in this publication be included in a report/article, the title of the publication and the PSA as publisher should be cited as the source of the data. • Any information derived from the processing of data contained in this publication will not be the responsibility of PSA.

Published by the
Philippine Statistics Authority
PSA CVEA Building
East Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City
Philippines

27 October 2016

2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics of the Philippines

is available in electronic formats
(Excel/Word/PDF in CDRom).

For details, please contact us at (632) 376-1991 or at info@psa.gov.ph.

FOREWORD

The **2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics** presents the official poverty statistics for 2015 released to the public by the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA), in accordance with Executive Order No. 352, Series of 1996, *Designation of Statistical Activities that Will Generate Critical Data for Decision-making of the Government and Private Sector* and the former NSCB Resolution No. 9, Series of 2011, *Approving the Refinements in the Official Poverty Estimation Methodology*. This report followed the release of the first semester official poverty statistics for the years 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 last 18 March 2016.

This publication contains statistical tables on important poverty information such as the food and poverty thresholds, the subsistence and poverty incidences among families and among population. It also includes other useful poverty indicators such as the income gap, poverty gap and severity of poverty. Back estimates for 2006, 2009 and 2012 are also provided as well as 1991, the benchmark year for the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs).

The PSA would like to express our deepest appreciation to the members of the TC-PovStat for their valuable inputs and unwavering support to the continuous improvement of the poverty estimation methodology. We acknowledge their untiring efforts in helping to strengthen the Philippine Statistical System (PSS).

It is hoped that the results will further help policymakers and program implementers in the formulation of appropriate programs and improvements in targeting schemes aimed at reducing poverty.

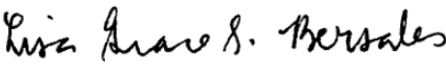

LISA GRACE S. BERSALES
National Statistician

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| I Foreword | i |
| II Highlights of the 2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics | ii |
| III Figure | vi |
| 2015 Cluster of Provinces Based on Full Year Poverty Incidence among Families | vi |
| IV Tables: | |
| 1. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 1 |
| 2. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012, and 2015 | 4 |
| 3. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 7 |
| 4. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 10 |
| 5. Magnitude and Share to Total Poor Families and Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 13 |
| 6. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 16 |
| 7. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 19 |
| 8. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Families: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 22 |
| 9. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 25 |
| 10. Distribution of the Coefficients of Variation (CVs) for Poverty Incidence among Families: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 28 |
| 11. Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 31 |
| 12. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 34 |
| 13a. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 37 |
| 13b. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 37 |
| 14a. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 38 |
| 14b. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 38 |
| 15. Clustering of Provinces based on 2015 Poverty Incidence among Families, by Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 39 |
| 16. Annual Per Capita Food and Poverty Threshold, by Region, Province and Urban/Rural Classification: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015 | 42 |
| V. Glossary of Terms | |
| VI. The Technical Committee on Poverty Statistics | |
| VII. The Philippine Statistics Authority Officials and Staff | |

I. Highlights of the 2015 Full Year Official Poverty Statistics

A. National

1. Main Indicators

For the full year 2015, the food threshold or the minimum amount needed to meet the individual's basic food needs was estimated on average at Php15,189. On the other hand, annual per capita poverty threshold or the minimum income required to meet the basic food and nonfood needs was estimated at Php21,753.

Based on the thresholds, a family of five will need on average Php6,329 per month to meet the family's basic food needs; and Php9,064 per month for their minimum basic food and nonfood needs. These represent an increase of about 15 percent for both the food and poverty thresholds between 2012 and 2015.

Table 1. Full Year Thresholds and Incidences: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Statistics | Estimate | | | | Inc/Dec | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | |
|---|----------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------------------------|------|------|------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Monthly Food Threshold for a Family of Five (PhP) | 3,878 | 4,908 | 5,513 | 6,329 | 26.6 | 12.3 | 14.8 | | | | |
| Subsistence Incidence (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | 8.8 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 5.7 | (0.9) | (0.3) | (1.8) | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 5.7 |
| Population | 12.0 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 8.1 | (1.1) | (0.5) | (2.3) | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 5.5 |
| Magnitude of Subsistence Poor (in million) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | 1.60 | 1.55 | 1.61 | 1.30 | (2.7) | 3.7 | (19.1) | | | | |
| Population | 10.23 | 9.70 | 9.81 | 8.23 | (5.2) | 1.1 | (16.1) | | | | |
| Monthly Poverty Threshold for a Family of Five (PhP) | 5,566 | 7,030 | 7,890 | 9,064 | 26.3 | 12.2 | 14.8 | | | | |
| Poverty Incidence (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | 21.0 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 16.5 | (0.5) | (0.8) | (3.2) | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 3.7 |
| Population | 26.6 | 26.3 | 25.2 | 21.6 | (0.3) | (1.0) | (3.6) | 1.9 | 2 | 2.1 | 3.5 |
| Magnitude of Poor (in million) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | 3.81 | 4.04 | 4.21 | 3.75 | 6.0 | 4.4 | (11.1) | | | | |
| Population | 22.64 | 23.30 | 23.75 | 21.93 | 2.9 | 1.9 | (7.7) | | | | |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Based on the estimated food threshold, subsistence incidence among Filipino families in 2015 was estimated at 5.7 percent¹, which translates to 1.30 million families with incomes that are not sufficient to buy their basic food needs.

In terms of population, 8.1² percent of the Filipinos were estimated as subsistence poor. This is equivalent to 8.23 million Filipinos whose income are not sufficient to buy even their basic food needs.

On the other hand, based on the estimated poverty threshold, 16.5³ percent or about 17 out of 100 families were estimated to be poor in 2015. In terms of magnitude, this is equivalent to 3.75 million Filipino families with incomes that are not enough to meet their basic food and nonfood needs.

Among population, poverty incidence among Filipinos in 2015 was estimated at 21.6⁴ percent. This translates to 21.93 million Filipinos who cannot afford to buy their basic food and nonfood needs.

2. Other Poverty Measures

In addition to the abovementioned indicators, other poverty measures generated by PSA, which could also be used for designing poverty intervention programs include the income gap, poverty gap and squared poverty gap.

The income gap measures the amount of income required by the poor in order to get out of poverty in relation to the poverty thresholds itself. It was estimated at 24.6% in 2015. This means that, on average, a poor family with five members need a monthly additional income of about Php2,230 to move out of poverty in 2015. This can serve as a useful reference especially in determining the necessary budget to eradicate poverty in the country. Similar to the income gap, the poverty gap also improved. It may be noted that in 2015, if we will not be able to identify the poor, each family can just be given 4.0% of the poverty threshold or Php363 on average for a family of five in a month, to move everyone out of poverty.

**Table 2. Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty:
2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015**

| Statistics | 1 st Semester Estimate | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Income Gap | 27.5 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 24.6 |
| Poverty Gap | 5.8 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.0 |
| Severity of Poverty | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

¹ Based on the T-Test that was used to determine the statistical significance of the decrease in the subsistence incidence among families at 90% level of significance, the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015.

² Based on the T-Test at 90% level of significance, the subsistence incidence among population from the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015

³ Based on the T-Test at 90% level of significance, the poverty incidence among families from the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015

⁴ Based on the T-Test at 90% level of significance, the poverty incidence among population from the results of the 2012 and 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) indicate significant change from 2012 to 2015

B. Regional

At the regional level, the regions with the lowest poverty incidence among families in 2006, 2009, 2012, and 2015 continue to be NCR, Central Luzon and CALABARZON. It may be interesting to note that all regions posted improvements in poverty incidence among families. However, based on the t-test at the 90% level of significance, there were significant improvements in the poverty incidence from 2012 to 2015 for only 5 regions: Regions I, II, VI, VIII and XI.

**Table 3. Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence among Families:
2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015**

| Region | Poverty Threshold | | | | Poverty Incidence Families | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| PHILIPPINES | 13,357 | 16,871 | 18,935 | 21,753 | 21.0 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 16.5 |
| NCR | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| CAR | 14,107 | 17,243 | 19,483 | 21,770 | 21.1 | 19.2 | 17.5 | 14.9 |
| Region I | 14,107 | 17,595 | 18,373 | 20,488 | 19.9 | 16.8 | 14.0 | 9.6 |
| Region II | 13,944 | 17,330 | 19,125 | 21,860 | 21.7 | 20.2 | 17.0 | 11.7 |
| Region III | 14,422 | 18,188 | 20,071 | 23,200 | 10.3 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 8.9 |
| Region IV-A | 13,241 | 17,033 | 19,137 | 22,121 | 7.8 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 6.7 |
| Region IV-B | 12,645 | 15,613 | 17,292 | 20,224 | 32.4 | 27.2 | 23.6 | 17.4 |
| Region V | 13,240 | 16,888 | 18,257 | 21,476 | 35.4 | 35.3 | 32.3 | 27.5 |
| Region VI | 12,684 | 15,971 | 18,029 | 21,070 | 22.7 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 16.6 |
| Region VII | 13,963 | 16,662 | 18,767 | 21,914 | 30.7 | 26.0 | 25.7 | 23.6 |
| Region VIII | 12,520 | 16,278 | 18,076 | 21,304 | 33.7 | 34.5 | 37.4 | 30.7 |
| Region IX | 12,743 | 16,260 | 18,054 | 20,925 | 40.0 | 39.5 | 33.7 | 26.0 |
| Region X | 12,917 | 16,878 | 19,335 | 22,345 | 32.1 | 33.3 | 32.8 | 30.3 |
| Region XI | 13,389 | 17,120 | 19,967 | 22,754 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 25.0 | 16.6 |
| Region XII | 13,319 | 16,405 | 18,737 | 21,025 | 31.2 | 30.8 | 37.1 | 30.5 |
| Caraga | 14,324 | 18,309 | 19,629 | 22,570 | 41.7 | 46.0 | 31.9 | 30.8 |
| ARMM | 12,647 | 16,683 | 20,517 | 21,563 | 40.5 | 39.9 | 48.7 | 48.2 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

C. Provincial⁵

As far as provincial data is concerned, the group of provinces with the highest poverty incidence among families in both 2012 and 2015 include: Bukidnon, Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Negros Oriental, Northern Samar, Sarangani, Sulu and Zamboanga del Norte.

⁵ It may be noted that the official poverty statistics were generated from the Family Income and Expenditure Survey (FIES) with sampling designed to provide reliable estimates at the regional level (Note: Some large provinces were able to have relatively large sample size despite having region as domain). However, recognizing the need and clamor of stakeholders for more disaggregated poverty estimates for evidence-based planning and program design, provincial level poverty estimates are still released together with their corresponding measures of error (e.g., coefficient of variation, confidence intervals). Hence, users are advised to observe caution in utilizing the provincial level estimates.

Table 4. Provinces in the Bottom Poor Cluster: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Province | 2012 | | 2015 | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Cluster | Poverty Incidence | Cluster | Poverty Incidence |
| Bukidnon | 1 | 41.5 | 1 | 47.0 |
| Lanao del Sur | 1 | 67.3 | 1 | 66.3 |
| Maguindanao | 1 | 54.5 | 1 | 48.8 |
| Negros Oriental | 1 | 43.9 | 1 | 38.7 |
| Northern Samar | 1 | 43.5 | 1 | 47.9 |
| Sarangani | 1 | 46.0 | 1 | 47.3 |
| Sulu | 1 | 40.2 | 1 | 49.6 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 1 | 48.0 | 1 | 41.1 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Note:

a/ Provinces were clustered using confidence intervals of poverty incidence as the clustering variable, where cluster 1 is comprised of poorest provinces.

b/ Excludes provinces with CV of 2015 poverty incidence among families greater than 20% or FIES sample size less than 100.

Cluster of Provinces, Full Year 2015

2015 Full Year Cluster

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- provinces with CV's equal to 0 or > 20%

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Poverty Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Families | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| PHILIPPINES | 5,949 | 13,357 | 16,871 | 18,935 | 21,753 | 29.7 | 21.0 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 16.5 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 3,554,878 | 3,809,283 | 4,036,915 | 4,214,921 | 3,746,513 |
| NCR^{d/} | 7,373 | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | 5.3 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 8.7 | 20.6 | 15.2 | 12.1 | 14.7 | 86,388 | 73,353 | 63,974 | 76,530 | 80,246 |
| 1st District ^{b/} | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.5 | | 29.6 | 48.7 | 24.8 | 26.7 | | 9,906 | 12,405 | 14,343 | 12,710 |
| 2nd District ^{b/} | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 3.2 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.9 | | 48.0 | 21.4 | 25.6 | 40.4 | | 28,247 | 21,168 | 19,782 | 21,727 |
| 3rd District | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 3.3 | | 19.5 | 23.9 | 23.7 | 19.6 | | 18,631 | 19,306 | 18,266 | 22,352 |
| 4th District ^{b/} | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 2.4 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.8 | | 21.8 | 35.0 | 21.5 | 23.5 | | 16,570 | 11,095 | 24,138 | 23,457 |
| CAR | 6,706 | 14,107 | 17,243 | 19,483 | 21,770 | 36.7 | 21.1 | 19.2 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 10.3 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 22.0 | 83,557 | 66,607 | 66,111 | 65,516 | 59,759 |
| Abra | | 14,680 | 17,852 | 19,775 | 21,240 | | 39.4 | 38.9 | 27.2 | 19.9 | | 10.8 | 21.0 | 21.2 | 13.2 | | 18,054 | 18,852 | 13,914 | 12,400 |
| Apayao | | 13,915 | 16,923 | 18,623 | 20,947 | | 42.1 | 39.9 | 54.7 | 30.9 | | 22.1 | 24.2 | 16.0 | 11.5 | | 8,944 | 9,132 | 13,462 | 6,945 |
| Benguet ^{b/} | | 13,341 | 16,217 | 19,140 | 21,561 | | 4.0 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 2.5 | | 24.6 | 30.3 | 31.7 | 37.8 | | 5,773 | 6,937 | 5,121 | 4,783 |
| Ifugao ^{b/} | | 14,233 | 17,321 | 20,253 | 22,673 | | 20.9 | 23.9 | 36.0 | 26.1 | | 26.3 | 15.3 | 16.4 | 34.3 | | 7,575 | 9,263 | 14,950 | 11,133 |
| Kalinga ^{b/} | | 13,079 | 15,939 | 17,342 | 20,468 | | 40.6 | 24.1 | 20.9 | 30.0 | | 14.3 | 16.9 | 35.3 | 26.9 | | 14,340 | 9,124 | 8,482 | 12,884 |
| Mt. Province | | 14,910 | 18,118 | 21,138 | 23,620 | | 38.5 | 39.3 | 27.9 | 29.5 | | 26.5 | 20.1 | 28.1 | 19.3 | | 11,920 | 12,803 | 9,586 | 11,615 |
| Region I | 6,371 | 14,107 | 17,595 | 18,373 | 20,488 | 30.6 | 19.9 | 16.8 | 14.0 | 9.6 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 205,171 | 191,326 | 172,726 | 154,712 | 112,233 |
| Ilocos Norte ^{b/} | | 14,512 | 17,990 | 18,953 | 20,615 | | 13.7 | 11.1 | 8.4 | 3.3 | | 31.5 | 21.4 | 24.5 | 29.8 | | 16,393 | 14,045 | 11,211 | 4,848 |
| Ilocos Sur | | 14,836 | 18,610 | 20,885 | 22,535 | | 16.4 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 9.5 | | 23.1 | 20.7 | 34.1 | 9.6 | | 22,174 | 19,256 | 20,886 | 15,269 |
| La Union ^{b/} | | 14,340 | 17,724 | 18,006 | 19,045 | | 20.8 | 22.4 | 15.3 | 9.2 | | 18.5 | 19.8 | 17.6 | 33.4 | | 31,041 | 35,938 | 26,506 | 20,554 |
| Pangasinan | | 13,860 | 17,043 | 17,949 | 20,444 | | 21.8 | 17.2 | 14.9 | 11.2 | | 9.3 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 13.8 | | 121,718 | 103,487 | 96,109 | 71,562 |
| Region II | 6,525 | 13,944 | 17,330 | 19,125 | 21,860 | 37.3 | 21.7 | 20.2 | 17.0 | 11.7 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 9.4 | 10.0 | 182,360 | 142,518 | 143,847 | 130,965 | 95,367 |
| Batanes ^{c/} | | 17,508 | 21,776 | 24,693 | 29,118 | | 14.3 | 16.7 | 18.2 | 0.0 | | - | - | - | - | | 564 | 699 | 810 | - |
| Cagayan | | 14,355 | 17,866 | 18,741 | 21,094 | | 25.1 | 22.5 | 15.2 | 13.3 | | 11.7 | 11.0 | 14.8 | 17.2 | | 56,765 | 55,061 | 40,237 | 35,986 |
| Isabela | | 13,702 | 17,057 | 19,400 | 22,547 | | 23.8 | 22.6 | 19.0 | 10.6 | | 9.4 | 10.0 | 10.5 | 15.3 | | 72,134 | 74,412 | 68,106 | 42,685 |
| Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/} | | 13,402 | 16,725 | 18,709 | 22,174 | | 11.0 | 10.0 | 15.1 | 9.1 | | 29.4 | 30.1 | 50.6 | 27.0 | | 9,576 | 9,365 | 15,297 | 8,504 |
| Quirino | | 13,183 | 16,396 | 19,014 | 20,941 | | 9.7 | 11.1 | 15.5 | 18.7 | | 43.5 | 33.8 | 22.9 | 10.9 | | 3,479 | 4,310 | 6,514 | 8,192 |
| Region III | 6,635 | 14,422 | 18,188 | 20,071 | 23,200 | 18.1 | 10.3 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 8.9 | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 12.6 | 221,205 | 206,568 | 232,928 | 240,079 | 223,684 |
| Aurora ^{c/} | | 11,883 | 14,979 | 18,466 | 20,458 | | 25.1 | 14.7 | 27.1 | 22.1 | | 40.2 | 59.8 | 37.0 | - | | 10,211 | 6,445 | 12,789 | 12,793 |
| Bataan ^{b/} | | 13,862 | 17,643 | 19,383 | 24,770 | | 6.2 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 1.6 | | 22.5 | 22.2 | 37.2 | 66.7 | | 8,359 | 8,688 | 7,116 | 2,751 |
| Bulacan ^{b/} | | 14,671 | 18,434 | 19,910 | 21,989 | | 4.9 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 3.3 | | 15.5 | 14.0 | 22.4 | 25.4 | | 27,997 | 29,371 | 38,103 | 24,359 |
| Nueva Ecija | | 14,857 | 18,732 | 20,847 | 23,403 | | 21.6 | 24.9 | 19.6 | 18.6 | | 10.5 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 13.3 | | 85,958 | 107,224 | 91,168 | 105,793 |
| Pampanga ^{b/} | | 14,221 | 17,399 | 19,163 | 22,474 | | 2.0 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 3.0 | | 27.7 | 20.2 | 21.8 | 31.8 | | 8,823 | 23,297 | 28,483 | 15,434 |
| Tarlac | | 13,958 | 17,559 | 18,810 | 23,008 | | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 14.7 | | 17.1 | 16.4 | 14.5 | 16.5 | | 35,823 | 37,538 | 40,174 | 44,266 |
| Zambales ^{b/} | | 14,580 | 18,448 | 21,885 | 26,473 | | 18.6 | 11.9 | 12.1 | 12.3 | | 21.1 | 17.2 | 28.4 | 24.2 | | 29,397 | 20,365 | 22,246 | 18,288 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Poverty Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Families | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IV-A | 6,409 | 13,241 | 17,033 | 19,137 | 22,121 | 19.1 | 7.8 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 15.6 | 234,129 | 189,690 | 241,158 | 256,839 | 216,461 |
| Batangas ^{b/} | | 13,735 | 17,360 | 19,437 | 21,767 | | 10.9 | 12.6 | 14.7 | 6.8 | | 12.4 | 19.0 | 14.7 | 21.1 | | 49,739 | 62,889 | 80,551 | 40,163 |
| Cavite ^{b/} | | 13,343 | 16,677 | 19,948 | 24,882 | | 1.2 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 4.5 | | 38.6 | 23.2 | 32.4 | 22.5 | | 7,093 | 15,157 | 19,983 | 35,873 |
| Laguna ^{b/} | | 13,637 | 17,412 | 19,857 | 21,770 | | 4.3 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 4.1 | | 20.2 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 31.0 | | 22,772 | 37,277 | 31,409 | 32,973 |
| Quezon ^{b/} | | 12,784 | 16,181 | 18,081 | 20,515 | | 24.7 | 22.1 | 20.3 | 17.1 | | 10.2 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 25.2 | | 98,511 | 94,988 | 94,123 | 87,983 |
| Rizal ^{b/} | | 14,525 | 18,397 | 20,306 | 24,198 | | 2.5 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 3.6 | | 27.8 | 20.2 | 26.7 | 27.3 | | 11,576 | 30,847 | 30,773 | 19,469 |
| Region IV-B | 5,753 | 12,645 | 15,613 | 17,292 | 20,224 | 36.6 | 32.4 | 27.2 | 23.6 | 17.4 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 8.7 | 10.5 | 16.3 | 132,082 | 176,282 | 160,226 | 150,486 | 121,283 |
| Marinduque ^{b/} | | 12,909 | 15,678 | 17,180 | 19,722 | | 31.9 | 27.4 | 23.9 | 11.7 | | 15.9 | 15.8 | 18.6 | 21.8 | | 15,481 | 13,971 | 12,743 | 9,157 |
| Occidental Mindoro ^{b/} | | 12,725 | 15,937 | 17,412 | 19,994 | | 33.5 | 25.0 | 29.8 | 30.0 | | 21.2 | 18.0 | 21.6 | 36.3 | | 30,084 | 24,203 | 31,070 | 31,354 |
| Oriental Mindoro | | 13,396 | 16,710 | 17,415 | 20,410 | | 35.7 | 28.8 | 21.5 | 15.0 | | 10.4 | 10.3 | 17.2 | 18.4 | | 56,043 | 48,741 | 39,272 | 29,061 |
| Palawan ^{b/} | | 11,521 | 14,418 | 16,696 | 19,435 | | 28.2 | 25.3 | 20.5 | 11.9 | | 17.4 | 22.3 | 24.9 | 25.8 | | 53,193 | 53,131 | 47,730 | 28,254 |
| Romblon ^{b/} | | 12,811 | 15,547 | 18,464 | 21,601 | | 36.3 | 32.6 | 30.4 | 28.1 | | 7.9 | 13.7 | 15.5 | 21.8 | | 21,481 | 20,181 | 19,671 | 23,457 |
| Region V | 5,807 | 13,240 | 16,888 | 18,257 | 21,476 | 48.0 | 35.4 | 35.3 | 32.3 | 27.5 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 5.6 | 7.9 | 395,592 | 361,802 | 385,523 | 375,974 | 346,965 |
| Albay | | 13,413 | 17,098 | 18,610 | 22,081 | | 28.7 | 30.2 | 33.9 | 17.6 | | 10.0 | 11.7 | 10.4 | 15.3 | | 67,788 | 75,910 | 90,551 | 50,815 |
| Camarines Norte | | 13,066 | 16,675 | 18,390 | 22,096 | | 30.1 | 31.9 | 21.7 | 29.3 | | 16.4 | 14.5 | 20.1 | 19.8 | | 32,037 | 36,527 | 26,663 | 39,647 |
| Camarines Sur | | 13,492 | 17,223 | 18,717 | 22,154 | | 39.5 | 39.8 | 31.7 | 27.1 | | 7.3 | 7.5 | 10.6 | 14.4 | | 131,601 | 142,173 | 121,614 | 104,902 |
| Catanduanes | | 13,369 | 17,057 | 18,303 | 21,660 | | 33.0 | 22.6 | 27.1 | 33.6 | | 24.5 | 33.6 | 29.4 | 3.8 | | 15,193 | 11,002 | 13,919 | 20,022 |
| Masbate | | 12,866 | 16,415 | 17,487 | 20,406 | | 44.6 | 44.4 | 40.6 | 35.5 | | 10.7 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 14.3 | | 70,711 | 74,864 | 72,903 | 69,674 |
| Sorsogon ^{b/} | | 12,905 | 16,484 | 17,535 | 20,480 | | 31.3 | 29.8 | 31.3 | 31.7 | | 10.4 | 9.4 | 14.2 | 20.1 | | 44,472 | 45,046 | 50,324 | 61,905 |
| Region VI | 5,580 | 12,684 | 15,971 | 18,029 | 21,070 | 32.3 | 22.7 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 16.6 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 345,102 | 316,669 | 353,431 | 365,040 | 281,826 |
| Aklan | | 13,235 | 16,758 | 17,707 | 21,387 | | 32.2 | 36.7 | 20.4 | 10.9 | | 14.1 | 14.5 | 25.7 | 10.1 | | 33,647 | 41,583 | 25,204 | 11,600 |
| Antique ^{b/} | | 13,497 | 17,050 | 17,160 | 20,382 | | 42.5 | 34.5 | 23.6 | 18.4 | | 14.3 | 15.9 | 21.5 | 21.3 | | 45,308 | 39,314 | 28,598 | 20,532 |
| Capiz ^{b/} | | 13,596 | 17,248 | 20,144 | 21,146 | | 23.5 | 22.9 | 22.3 | 7.8 | | 12.1 | 40.6 | 21.2 | 50.8 | | 34,419 | 35,726 | 37,143 | 15,654 |
| Guimaras ^{b/,c/} | | 12,798 | 16,204 | 18,926 | 23,136 | | 19.7 | 13.4 | 16.9 | 4.8 | | 33.6 | 39.5 | 29.8 | 52.9 | | 6,330 | 4,665 | 6,345 | 1,594 |
| Iloilo | | 12,965 | 16,448 | 18,827 | 22,117 | | 16.7 | 19.7 | 20.8 | 14.9 | | 15.3 | 11.0 | 12.3 | 18.8 | | 71,708 | 90,558 | 102,924 | 87,264 |
| Negros Occidental | | 11,826 | 14,921 | 17,243 | 20,464 | | 21.6 | 22.9 | 24.9 | 21.9 | | 9.7 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 15.2 | | 125,256 | 141,585 | 164,827 | 145,182 |
| Region VII | 5,670 | 13,963 | 16,662 | 18,767 | 21,914 | 38.2 | 30.7 | 26.0 | 25.7 | 23.6 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 10.0 | 345,870 | 411,431 | 378,221 | 405,694 | 394,336 |
| Bohol | | 14,098 | 16,633 | 18,847 | 20,437 | | 40.3 | 36.6 | 30.6 | 21.7 | | 10.6 | 12.7 | 9.3 | 16.9 | | 97,368 | 93,942 | 83,455 | 60,279 |
| Cebu | | 15,064 | 17,770 | 18,855 | 21,740 | | 25.6 | 22.3 | 18.9 | 17.9 | | 8.0 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 13.1 | | 209,301 | 200,481 | 185,603 | 179,162 |
| Negros Oriental | | 11,518 | 13,625 | 18,589 | 22,823 | | 38.2 | 28.0 | 43.9 | 38.7 | | 12.5 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 13.7 | | 99,734 | 78,122 | 131,317 | 138,029 |
| Siquijor ^{b/,c/} | | 13,971 | 16,469 | 18,420 | 21,675 | | 25.6 | 27.2 | 24.0 | 48.9 | | 30.0 | 23.5 | 47.1 | - | | 5,027 | 5,676 | 5,319 | 16,866 |
| Region VIII | 5,507 | 12,520 | 16,278 | 18,076 | 21,304 | 42.3 | 33.7 | 34.5 | 37.4 | 30.7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 8.9 | 279,555 | 271,319 | 293,886 | 337,221 | 299,897 |
| Biliran | | 11,841 | 15,350 | 17,393 | 21,008 | | 22.6 | 31.8 | 20.9 | 17.4 | | 28.6 | 21.5 | 15.3 | 10.3 | | 7,143 | 10,701 | 7,468 | 8,173 |
| Eastern Samar | | 13,140 | 17,091 | 20,237 | 22,886 | | 41.3 | 49.2 | 55.4 | 37.4 | | 13.3 | 11.8 | 9.7 | 13.4 | | 34,344 | 43,489 | 52,189 | 37,919 |
| Leyte | | 12,493 | 16,255 | 17,561 | 20,807 | | 32.2 | 29.8 | 31.4 | 23.6 | | 8.0 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 10.3 | | 117,271 | 114,843 | 128,273 | 111,394 |
| Northern Samar | | 12,959 | 16,883 | 19,197 | 21,574 | | 44.6 | 42.8 | 43.5 | 47.9 | | 15.9 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 17.6 | | 47,317 | 48,079 | 51,663 | 57,003 |
| Southern Leyte ^{b/} | | 12,830 | 16,688 | 19,431 | 23,318 | | 25.3 | 30.1 | 34.0 | 30.2 | | 13.0 | 13.8 | 18.5 | 22.1 | | 20,915 | 26,483 | 31,890 | 27,083 |
| Western Samar ^{b/} | | 11,607 | 15,091 | 15,891 | 20,139 | | 32.3 | 34.9 | 43.5 | 39.5 | | 12.7 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 29.5 | | 44,329 | 50,291 | 65,737 | 58,326 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Poverty Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Families | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IX | 5,330 | 12,743 | 16,260 | 18,054 | 20,925 | 36.4 | 40.0 | 39.5 | 33.7 | 26.0 | 11.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 13.8 | 156,354 | 260,619 | 280,271 | 259,749 | 214,011 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | | 13,464 | 17,184 | 18,483 | 21,725 | | 60.3 | 60.3 | 48.0 | 41.1 | | 8.1 | 7.5 | 10.3 | 13.2 | | 113,288 | 121,830 | 104,138 | 99,149 |
| Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/} | | 11,508 | 14,679 | 17,961 | 20,095 | | 27.4 | 26.9 | 25.9 | 18.6 | | 10.5 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 24.5 | | 91,993 | 99,107 | 104,133 | 79,334 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | | 13,389 | 17,046 | 17,338 | 20,551 | | 44.6 | 46.0 | 37.0 | 24.1 | | 13.9 | 9.8 | 11.7 | 16.2 | | 49,397 | 55,109 | 48,050 | 29,243 |
| Isabela City ^{b/,c/} | | 12,763 | 16,364 | 19,670 | 20,617 | | 33.9 | 21.4 | 15.5 | 18.3 | | 45.9 | 37.0 | 11.7 | 33.8 | | 5,940 | 4,226 | 3,429 | 6,284 |
| Region X | 5,529 | 12,917 | 16,878 | 19,335 | 22,345 | 42.6 | 32.1 | 33.3 | 32.8 | 30.3 | 8.7 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 7.4 | 9.2 | 236,172 | 263,982 | 298,472 | 320,113 | 311,552 |
| Bukidnon | | 13,150 | 17,210 | 20,115 | 23,682 | | 35.4 | 37.0 | 41.5 | 47.0 | | 13.2 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 7.3 | | 86,133 | 98,340 | 120,760 | 135,909 |
| Camiguin ^{c/} | | 12,152 | 16,022 | 21,521 | 21,678 | | 31.4 | 20.4 | 41.0 | 29.9 | | 19.5 | 11.8 | 5.8 | 16.6 | | 5,283 | 3,642 | 7,796 | 7,041 |
| Lanao del Norte ^{b/} | | 12,519 | 16,393 | 18,907 | 21,836 | | 33.1 | 39.7 | 41.4 | 36.3 | | 12.5 | 10.7 | 15.1 | 25.1 | | 57,196 | 74,184 | 83,640 | 73,536 |
| Misamis Occidental | | 12,199 | 15,966 | 18,127 | 20,376 | | 37.1 | 37.9 | 33.8 | 30.1 | | 13.2 | 12.1 | 13.2 | 17.5 | | 42,596 | 46,555 | 44,405 | 36,747 |
| Misamis Oriental ^{b/} | | 13,430 | 17,539 | 18,938 | 21,299 | | 26.5 | 25.0 | 19.1 | 14.9 | | 9.7 | 13.0 | 17.2 | 22.1 | | 72,773 | 75,752 | 63,513 | 58,319 |
| Region XI | 5,653 | 13,389 | 17,120 | 19,967 | 22,754 | 34.1 | 25.4 | 25.5 | 25.0 | 16.6 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 14.5 | 187,065 | 229,801 | 252,152 | 268,957 | 192,449 |
| Davao del Norte ^{b/} | | 13,214 | 16,863 | 20,841 | 24,424 | | 26.2 | 27.2 | 26.7 | 26.1 | | 21.0 | 25.2 | 21.5 | 24.8 | | 48,669 | 55,869 | 60,652 | 52,665 |
| Davao del Sur ^{b/} | | 13,298 | 17,046 | 19,311 | 21,846 | | 19.6 | 19.3 | 20.0 | 12.0 | | 12.9 | 15.2 | 14.4 | 22.7 | | 93,824 | 100,860 | 113,948 | 82,554 |
| Davao Oriental ^{b/} | | 13,258 | 16,948 | 19,323 | 22,210 | | 42.7 | 44.3 | 37.8 | 21.3 | | 14.0 | 10.5 | 12.3 | 25.9 | | 43,761 | 49,155 | 45,429 | 25,622 |
| Compostela Valley | | 13,911 | 17,788 | 20,932 | 22,740 | | 31.3 | 31.0 | 30.7 | 22.0 | | 13.6 | 12.6 | 20.1 | 12.0 | | 43,546 | 46,267 | 48,928 | 31,608 |
| Region XII | 6,272 | 13,319 | 16,405 | 18,737 | 21,025 | 47.4 | 31.2 | 30.8 | 37.1 | 30.5 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 11.0 | 196,284 | 250,168 | 274,043 | 366,169 | 321,286 |
| North Cotabato | | 12,077 | 14,862 | 18,340 | 20,555 | | 25.6 | 23.4 | 44.8 | 34.5 | | 13.8 | 14.9 | 9.7 | 14.1 | | 60,532 | 61,568 | 131,744 | 109,146 |
| Saranggani | | 13,059 | 16,053 | 18,640 | 20,753 | | 41.7 | 47.5 | 46.0 | 47.3 | | 10.3 | 11.1 | 8.4 | 18.2 | | 40,876 | 50,504 | 52,982 | 49,240 |
| South Cotabato ^{b/} | | 13,889 | 17,141 | 19,847 | 22,147 | | 26.1 | 25.7 | 25.8 | 19.8 | | 10.6 | 13.7 | 14.3 | 22.6 | | 72,114 | 78,140 | 85,814 | 80,887 |
| Sultan Kudarat ^{b/} | | 13,766 | 16,965 | 17,597 | 20,620 | | 44.3 | 41.6 | 40.4 | 39.2 | | 11.5 | 12.2 | 15.4 | 21.4 | | 64,441 | 68,076 | 74,075 | 71,444 |
| Cotabato City ^{b/,c/} | | 14,629 | 18,103 | 20,568 | 21,825 | | 27.5 | 29.9 | 34.5 | 24.7 | | 33.2 | 20.0 | 23.0 | 38.1 | | 12,206 | 15,754 | 21,555 | 10,570 |
| Caraga | 6,099 | 14,324 | 18,309 | 19,629 | 22,570 | 48.5 | 41.7 | 46.0 | 31.9 | 30.8 | 7.6 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 163,244 | 191,315 | 227,453 | 169,522 | 178,160 |
| Agusan del Norte | | 14,739 | 18,890 | 18,905 | 21,535 | | 38.7 | 37.3 | 27.7 | 28.1 | | 10.8 | 10.0 | 14.6 | 17.0 | | 46,898 | 48,842 | 39,125 | 45,678 |
| Agusan del Sur | | 14,969 | 19,107 | 19,634 | 22,957 | | 46.1 | 53.8 | 37.3 | 37.0 | | 10.1 | 8.3 | 11.8 | 13.7 | | 56,058 | 70,560 | 52,809 | 50,990 |
| Surigao Del Norte | | 13,771 | 17,595 | 20,566 | 23,057 | | 43.7 | 48.9 | 33.8 | 26.7 | | 8.4 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 14.4 | | 47,939 | 58,147 | 43,620 | 38,612 |
| Surigao Del Sur | | 13,605 | 17,398 | 19,287 | 22,759 | | 38.0 | 44.1 | 28.3 | 32.0 | | 12.7 | 7.6 | 11.2 | 10.0 | | 40,420 | 49,904 | 33,968 | 42,879 |
| ARMM | 5,201 | 12,647 | 16,683 | 20,517 | 21,563 | 26.9 | 40.5 | 39.9 | 48.7 | 48.2 | 12.6 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 104,747 | 205,834 | 212,494 | 271,355 | 296,999 |
| Basilan | | 12,538 | 16,256 | 19,368 | 20,678 | | 28.2 | 28.8 | 32.1 | 28.3 | | 36.1 | 28.2 | 20.5 | 12.5 | | 14,137 | 14,781 | 16,832 | 11,125 |
| Lanao del Sur | | 13,116 | 17,024 | 22,665 | 22,802 | | 38.6 | 48.7 | 67.3 | 66.3 | | 18.4 | 15.5 | 8.0 | 4.8 | | 51,408 | 68,770 | 100,946 | 109,258 |
| Maguindanao | | 12,877 | 16,701 | 18,873 | 21,423 | | 46.4 | 43.3 | 54.5 | 48.8 | | 9.7 | 13.0 | 9.7 | 8.8 | | 70,665 | 67,899 | 87,800 | 86,100 |
| Sulu | | 13,330 | 17,240 | 20,477 | 20,778 | | 35.2 | 35.5 | 40.2 | 49.6 | | 15.9 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 11.6 | | 39,478 | 42,530 | 51,278 | 83,289 |
| Tawi-tawi ^{b/} | | 11,557 | 14,659 | 17,406 | 16,586 | | 50.2 | 29.4 | 21.9 | 10.6 | | 15.6 | 25.9 | 28.4 | 43.4 | | 30,146 | 18,514 | 14,499 | 7,226 |

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 2. Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Poverty Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Population | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Estimate (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | | | | | | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| PHILIPPINES | 5,949 | 13,357 | 16,871 | 18,935 | 21,753 | 34.4 | 26.6 | 26.3 | 25.2 | 21.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 21,749,656 | 22,643,980 | 23,300,444 | 23,745,895 | 21,927,009 |
| NCR^{d/} | 7,373 | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | 7.1 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 8.7 | 23.9 | 15.7 | 12.9 | 14.8 | 626,484 | 499,874 | 403,458 | 460,831 | 494,630 |
| 1st District ^{b/} | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 4.9 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 5.1 | | 32.3 | 48.7 | 27.1 | 28.7 | | 79,109 | 84,914 | 102,591 | 82,007 |
| 2nd District ^{b/} | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 4.9 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 2.9 | | 59.8 | 20.1 | 24.6 | 39.3 | | 183,449 | 131,502 | 104,495 | 137,392 |
| 3rd District ^{b/} | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 4.6 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 4.1 | | 19.2 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 20.5 | | 113,009 | 113,585 | 100,451 | 115,990 |
| 4th District ^{b/} | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | | 4.4 | 2.4 | 4.8 | 4.5 | | 22.8 | 33.4 | 21.6 | 22.1 | | 124,306 | 73,457 | 153,295 | 159,242 |
| CAR | 6,706 | 14,107 | 17,243 | 19,483 | 21,770 | 42.7 | 26.0 | 25.1 | 22.8 | 19.7 | 14.4 | 9.9 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 20.0 | 527,373 | 392,117 | 390,066 | 373,740 | 351,590 |
| Abra | | 14,680 | 17,852 | 19,775 | 21,240 | | 49.3 | 48.8 | 37.4 | 28.9 | | 9.7 | 17.6 | 19.2 | 9.8 | | 105,370 | 107,945 | 84,347 | 76,930 |
| Apayao | | 13,915 | 16,923 | 18,623 | 20,947 | | 46.8 | 45.7 | 61.4 | 34.9 | | 19.9 | 22.7 | 15.9 | 10.3 | | 50,259 | 51,298 | 68,970 | 36,004 |
| Benguet | | 13,341 | 16,217 | 19,140 | 21,561 | | 5.8 | 6.1 | 3.7 | 3.5 | | 25.4 | 28.8 | 31.3 | 9.8 | | 40,123 | 43,778 | 27,789 | 28,418 |
| Ifugao ^{b/} | | 14,233 | 17,321 | 20,253 | 22,673 | | 28.0 | 32.1 | 42.4 | 32.5 | | 27.7 | 16.7 | 14.7 | 33.9 | | 47,642 | 56,194 | 79,680 | 68,321 |
| Kalinga ^{b/} | | 13,079 | 15,939 | 17,342 | 20,468 | | 47.3 | 30.1 | 26.8 | 34.9 | | 15.1 | 16.2 | 29.0 | 23.4 | | 85,794 | 56,660 | 53,768 | 78,585 |
| Mt. Province | | 14,910 | 18,118 | 21,138 | 23,620 | | 44.1 | 52.2 | 37.6 | 39.0 | | 22.8 | 17.5 | 25.4 | 16.3 | | 62,931 | 74,191 | 59,186 | 63,332 |
| Region I | 6,371 | 14,107 | 17,595 | 18,373 | 20,488 | 36.6 | 25.9 | 22.0 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 11.3 | 1,298,408 | 1,165,924 | 1,005,574 | 876,650 | 671,087 |
| Ilocos Norte ^{b/} | | 14,512 | 17,990 | 18,953 | 20,615 | | 17.7 | 14.7 | 9.9 | 5.3 | | 30.7 | 21.5 | 25.9 | 22.9 | | 94,405 | 79,794 | 55,010 | 32,822 |
| Ilocos Sur | | 14,836 | 18,610 | 20,885 | 22,535 | | 20.8 | 18.1 | 17.3 | 12.1 | | 23.2 | 18.6 | 34.3 | 7.3 | | 120,162 | 107,066 | 105,196 | 86,612 |
| La Union ^{b/} | | 14,340 | 17,724 | 18,006 | 19,045 | | 26.0 | 29.3 | 18.5 | 12.2 | | 15.7 | 18.2 | 18.4 | 29.8 | | 183,042 | 217,782 | 134,234 | 111,952 |
| Pangasinan | | 13,860 | 17,043 | 17,949 | 20,444 | | 28.7 | 22.3 | 20.4 | 15.3 | | 7.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 13.7 | | 768,315 | 600,931 | 582,209 | 439,701 |
| Region II | 6,525 | 13,944 | 17,330 | 19,125 | 21,860 | 42.8 | 26.8 | 25.5 | 22.1 | 15.8 | 7.6 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 9.0 | 9.9 | 1,028,542 | 814,425 | 790,985 | 716,754 | 553,616 |
| Batanes ^{c/} | | 17,508 | 21,776 | 24,693 | 29,118 | | 16.6 | 14.4 | 33.3 | 0.0 | | - | - | - | - | | 3,575 | 3,092 | 4,380 | - |
| Cagayan | | 14,355 | 17,866 | 18,741 | 21,094 | | 29.6 | 27.8 | 19.7 | 15.9 | | 10.6 | 10.7 | 11.6 | 16.9 | | 314,233 | 295,591 | 219,078 | 189,581 |
| Isabela | | 13,702 | 17,057 | 19,400 | 22,547 | | 29.6 | 28.9 | 24.4 | 15.2 | | 8.9 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 16.2 | | 413,905 | 407,960 | 365,024 | 259,183 |
| Nueva Vizcaya | | 13,402 | 16,725 | 18,709 | 22,174 | | 15.0 | 13.3 | 20.7 | 13.6 | | 28.6 | 30.4 | 50.7 | 19.8 | | 57,577 | 55,077 | 86,968 | 51,746 |
| Quirino | | 13,183 | 16,396 | 19,014 | 20,941 | | 14.6 | 15.6 | 21.2 | 26.5 | | 44.3 | 30.3 | 22.5 | 16.4 | | 25,135 | 29,265 | 41,303 | 53,106 |
| Region III | 6,635 | 14,422 | 18,188 | 20,071 | 23,200 | 21.1 | 13.1 | 13.7 | 12.9 | 11.2 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 12.2 | 1,381,300 | 1,217,921 | 1,329,044 | 1,340,361 | 1,242,071 |
| Aurora ^{c/} | | 11,883 | 14,979 | 18,466 | 20,458 | | 30.5 | 18.2 | 30.8 | 26.3 | | 42.5 | 50.4 | 33.2 | - | | 53,282 | 31,279 | 60,075 | 57,619 |
| Bataan ^{b/} | | 13,862 | 17,643 | 19,383 | 24,770 | | 9.7 | 7.7 | 7.1 | 2.0 | | 21.5 | 23.8 | 29.1 | 74.3 | | 57,937 | 51,033 | 46,555 | 14,793 |
| Bulacan ^{b/} | | 14,671 | 18,434 | 19,910 | 21,989 | | 7.3 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 4.5 | | 15.7 | 14.0 | 18.4 | 30.2 | | 192,861 | 193,819 | 227,670 | 151,491 |
| Nueva Ecija | | 14,857 | 18,732 | 20,847 | 23,403 | | 26.5 | 29.9 | 25.2 | 22.6 | | 10.1 | 8.8 | 10.6 | 13.0 | | 469,219 | 560,167 | 488,808 | 547,711 |
| Pampanga ^{b/} | | 14,221 | 17,399 | 19,163 | 22,474 | | 2.7 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 4.9 | | 26.5 | 19.9 | 20.6 | 26.7 | | 59,465 | 154,742 | 181,396 | 114,511 |
| Tarlac | | 13,958 | 17,559 | 18,810 | 23,008 | | 18.1 | 17.5 | 16.6 | 18.1 | | 15.4 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 17.0 | | 217,963 | 213,183 | 214,197 | 252,471 |
| Zambales ^{b/} | | 14,580 | 18,448 | 21,885 | 26,473 | | 23.6 | 17.3 | 16.0 | 16.8 | | 18.6 | 16.9 | 34.5 | 20.7 | | 167,195 | 124,821 | 121,660 | 103,475 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Poverty Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Population | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | Estimate (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IV-A | 6,409 | 13,241 | 17,033 | 19,137 | 22,121 | 22.7 | 10.3 | 11.9 | 10.9 | 9.1 | 7.0 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 14.5 | 1,458,036 | 1,140,958 | 1,419,975 | 1,425,774 | 1,287,966 |
| Batangas | | 13,735 | 17,360 | 19,437 | 21,767 | | 14.4 | 17.1 | 19.0 | 9.3 | | 12.4 | 17.5 | 14.4 | 19.1 | | 301,261 | 374,373 | 452,808 | 254,132 |
| Cavite ^{b/} | | 13,343 | 16,677 | 19,948 | 24,882 | | 1.8 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 6.8 | | 41.1 | 23.5 | 32.4 | 22.3 | | 49,511 | 93,697 | 113,359 | 233,844 |
| Laguna ^{b/} | | 13,637 | 17,412 | 19,857 | 21,770 | | 5.5 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 5.4 | | 19.6 | 19.8 | 25.8 | 28.8 | | 135,048 | 217,883 | 183,129 | 181,507 |
| Quezon ^{b/} | | 12,784 | 16,181 | 18,081 | 20,515 | | 33.5 | 29.8 | 27.5 | 22.7 | | 10.2 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 25.2 | | 585,684 | 529,495 | 517,177 | 482,295 |
| Rizal ^{b/} | | 14,525 | 18,397 | 20,306 | 24,198 | | 3.3 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 5.4 | | 26.1 | 20.2 | 25.7 | 28.6 | | 69,454 | 204,528 | 159,300 | 136,189 |
| Region IV-B | 5,753 | 12,645 | 15,613 | 17,292 | 20,224 | 44.4 | 40.6 | 34.5 | 31.0 | 24.4 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 15.5 | 820,158 | 1,047,968 | 921,622 | 876,238 | 754,222 |
| Marinduque | | 12,909 | 15,678 | 17,180 | 19,722 | | 40.5 | 33.6 | 32.9 | 16.2 | | 15.0 | 14.4 | 15.3 | 15.3 | | 89,747 | 74,517 | 73,738 | 52,450 |
| Occidental Mindoro ^{b/} | | 12,725 | 15,937 | 17,412 | 19,994 | | 43.2 | 35.9 | 38.1 | 41.2 | | 17.0 | 15.6 | 20.0 | 30.4 | | 186,536 | 157,180 | 181,631 | 208,435 |
| Oriental Mindoro | | 13,396 | 16,710 | 17,415 | 20,410 | | 43.7 | 36.1 | 29.3 | 21.6 | | 9.5 | 9.3 | 15.5 | 17.8 | | 328,847 | 280,088 | 238,372 | 180,670 |
| Palawan ^{b/} | | 11,521 | 14,418 | 16,696 | 19,435 | | 35.2 | 30.9 | 26.4 | 17.0 | | 15.6 | 18.4 | 22.4 | 23.3 | | 317,399 | 297,456 | 277,506 | 179,895 |
| Romblon | | 12,811 | 15,547 | 18,464 | 21,601 | | 46.1 | 41.9 | 40.5 | 36.6 | | 7.5 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 17.6 | | 125,440 | 112,382 | 104,992 | 132,772 |
| Region V | 5,807 | 13,240 | 16,888 | 18,257 | 21,476 | 54.5 | 44.2 | 44.2 | 41.1 | 36.0 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 2,450,496 | 2,280,000 | 2,338,850 | 2,276,848 | 2,172,415 |
| Albay | | 13,413 | 17,098 | 18,610 | 22,081 | | 36.4 | 36.7 | 41.0 | 25.2 | | 9.4 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 13.6 | | 434,478 | 433,673 | 511,636 | 340,305 |
| Camarines Norte ^{b/} | | 13,066 | 16,675 | 18,390 | 22,096 | | 41.1 | 41.8 | 28.7 | 36.4 | | 15.1 | 14.2 | 19.5 | 20.6 | | 217,410 | 227,105 | 160,390 | 237,712 |
| Camarines Sur | | 13,492 | 17,223 | 18,717 | 22,154 | | 47.8 | 47.9 | 41.2 | 35.2 | | 6.2 | 7.1 | 11.0 | 11.7 | | 815,084 | 855,074 | 771,984 | 665,165 |
| Catanduanes | | 13,369 | 17,057 | 18,303 | 21,660 | | 41.4 | 29.1 | 33.8 | 43.4 | | 24.4 | 28.5 | 25.9 | 2.9 | | 91,033 | 65,268 | 86,574 | 129,486 |
| Masbate | | 12,866 | 16,415 | 17,487 | 20,406 | | 53.6 | 56.3 | 51.3 | 45.4 | | 9.0 | 7.8 | 10.1 | 12.4 | | 434,050 | 481,921 | 448,333 | 424,568 |
| Sorsogon | | 12,905 | 16,484 | 17,535 | 20,480 | | 41.2 | 39.3 | 40.7 | 41.3 | | 10.9 | 9.2 | 12.5 | 17.7 | | 287,944 | 275,808 | 297,931 | 375,178 |
| Region VI | 5,580 | 12,684 | 15,971 | 18,029 | 21,070 | 39.6 | 29.1 | 30.8 | 29.1 | 22.4 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 10.6 | 2,256,410 | 1,942,554 | 2,110,806 | 2,088,471 | 1,728,397 |
| Aklan | | 13,235 | 16,758 | 17,707 | 21,387 | | 41.8 | 44.7 | 25.0 | 14.9 | | 14.0 | 15.9 | 23.8 | 10.4 | | 207,009 | 219,711 | 136,917 | 67,199 |
| Antique ^{b/} | | 13,497 | 17,050 | 17,160 | 20,382 | | 51.6 | 44.3 | 30.9 | 26.0 | | 14.7 | 14.5 | 20.0 | 21.3 | | 258,539 | 205,288 | 160,625 | 126,943 |
| Capiz ^{b/} | | 13,596 | 17,248 | 20,144 | 21,146 | | 29.9 | 29.0 | 27.8 | 12.9 | | 12.0 | 32.1 | 19.1 | 48.2 | | 208,858 | 201,099 | 208,208 | 118,678 |
| Guimaras ^{b/,c/} | | 12,798 | 16,204 | 18,926 | 23,136 | | 25.3 | 20.7 | 25.2 | 5.2 | | 28.3 | 38.0 | 33.9 | 62.5 | | 38,435 | 37,036 | 40,090 | 8,435 |
| Iloilo | | 12,965 | 16,448 | 18,827 | 22,117 | | 21.8 | 26.6 | 26.2 | 20.0 | | 14.0 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 19.2 | | 453,617 | 563,572 | 580,937 | 540,001 |
| Negros Occidental | | 11,826 | 14,921 | 17,243 | 20,464 | | 28.2 | 30.4 | 32.3 | 29.0 | | 9.4 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 14.5 | | 776,097 | 884,100 | 961,694 | 867,141 |
| Region VII | 5,670 | 13,963 | 16,662 | 18,767 | 21,914 | 43.6 | 35.9 | 31.0 | 30.2 | 27.6 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 6.6 | 6.2 | 9.3 | 1,965,272 | 2,274,400 | 2,042,027 | 2,094,911 | 2,057,479 |
| Bohol | | 14,098 | 16,633 | 18,847 | 20,437 | | 48.2 | 43.7 | 36.8 | 26.0 | | 10.2 | 11.4 | 8.2 | 19.5 | | 544,187 | 512,094 | 429,000 | 298,196 |
| Cebu | | 15,064 | 17,770 | 18,855 | 21,740 | | 30.4 | 26.8 | 22.7 | 21.4 | | 7.6 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 11.0 | | 1,184,478 | 1,108,152 | 1,000,163 | 986,557 |
| Negros Oriental | | 11,518 | 13,625 | 18,589 | 22,823 | | 42.9 | 33.2 | 50.1 | 45.0 | | 11.5 | 13.8 | 12.0 | 13.5 | | 526,025 | 397,815 | 638,466 | 694,293 |
| Siquijor ^{b/,c/} | | 13,971 | 16,469 | 18,420 | 21,675 | | 22.7 | 31.0 | 32.6 | 52.9 | | 30.2 | 23.6 | 54.3 | - | | 19,709 | 23,966 | 27,282 | 78,433 |
| Region VIII | 5,507 | 12,520 | 16,278 | 18,076 | 21,304 | 50.0 | 41.5 | 42.6 | 45.2 | 38.7 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 8.5 | 1,662,289 | 1,627,468 | 1,708,941 | 1,882,934 | 1,756,744 |
| Biliran | | 11,841 | 15,350 | 17,393 | 21,008 | | 29.8 | 39.2 | 27.5 | 21.3 | | 27.1 | 16.4 | 14.5 | 15.2 | | 46,289 | 70,076 | 45,762 | 45,007 |
| Eastern Samar | | 13,140 | 17,091 | 20,237 | 22,886 | | 51.3 | 56.4 | 63.7 | 46.3 | | 11.6 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 9.8 | | 223,131 | 236,588 | 279,607 | 226,309 |
| Leyte | | 12,493 | 16,255 | 17,561 | 20,807 | | 38.4 | 36.3 | 39.2 | 31.0 | | 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 9.3 | | 671,771 | 628,371 | 713,063 | 652,690 |
| Northern Samar | | 12,959 | 16,883 | 19,197 | 21,574 | | 53.4 | 52.1 | 50.2 | 56.2 | | 14.8 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 16.8 | | 294,039 | 303,403 | 309,089 | 337,064 |
| Southern Leyte ^{b/} | | 12,830 | 16,688 | 19,431 | 23,318 | | 33.7 | 43.1 | 43.3 | 38.0 | | 11.4 | 12.0 | 16.4 | 27.0 | | 123,065 | 164,487 | 174,368 | 146,726 |
| Western Samar ^{b/} | | 11,607 | 15,091 | 15,891 | 20,139 | | 40.4 | 42.5 | 50.0 | 46.9 | | 12.1 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 27.9 | | 269,174 | 306,015 | 361,045 | 348,948 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Poverty Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Population | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | Estimate (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IX | 5,330 | 12,743 | 16,260 | 18,054 | 20,925 | 40.3 | 45.0 | 45.8 | 40.1 | 33.9 | 11.5 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 12.8 | 913,815 | 1,426,807 | 1,510,806 | 1,409,819 | 1,274,657 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | | 13,464 | 17,184 | 18,483 | 21,725 | | 65.5 | 68.5 | 54.4 | 51.6 | | 8.0 | 6.0 | 10.2 | 11.8 | | 597,173 | 650,867 | 518,347 | 588,451 |
| Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/} | | 11,508 | 14,679 | 17,961 | 20,095 | | 31.7 | 31.6 | 32.0 | 24.8 | | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 22.4 | | 515,055 | 532,271 | 587,598 | 476,765 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | | 13,389 | 17,046 | 17,338 | 20,551 | | 50.7 | 52.7 | 44.8 | 31.7 | | 12.8 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 17.6 | | 279,278 | 301,718 | 282,355 | 164,230 |
| Isabela City ^{b/,c/} | | 12,763 | 16,364 | 19,670 | 20,617 | | 41.9 | 27.4 | 22.1 | 25.1 | | 43.7 | 27.7 | 9.2 | 29.5 | | 35,302 | 25,950 | 21,518 | 45,211 |
| Region X | 5,529 | 12,917 | 16,878 | 19,335 | 22,345 | 46.6 | 39.0 | 40.1 | 39.5 | 36.6 | 8.7 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 9.4 | 1,403,070 | 1,550,490 | 1,661,208 | 1,759,570 | 1,720,472 |
| Bukidnon | | 13,150 | 17,210 | 20,115 | 23,682 | | 43.6 | 46.0 | 49.0 | 53.6 | | 12.2 | 9.7 | 8.6 | 7.4 | | 531,119 | 579,992 | 664,158 | 732,027 |
| Camiguin ^{c/} | | 12,152 | 16,022 | 21,521 | 21,678 | | 34.6 | 25.5 | 53.6 | 34.0 | | 23.7 | 13.5 | 3.1 | 15.1 | | 28,073 | 21,183 | 48,774 | 36,182 |
| Lanao del Norte ^{b/} | | 12,519 | 16,393 | 18,907 | 21,836 | | 40.7 | 46.2 | 49.1 | 44.3 | | 11.7 | 10.7 | 13.9 | 27.8 | | 335,571 | 411,901 | 443,271 | 415,967 |
| Misamis Occidental | | 12,199 | 15,966 | 18,127 | 20,376 | | 44.0 | 46.5 | 42.8 | 36.9 | | 11.5 | 10.7 | 11.5 | 16.0 | | 233,664 | 255,470 | 241,738 | 197,324 |
| Misamis Oriental ^{b/} | | 13,430 | 17,539 | 18,938 | 21,299 | | 32.0 | 28.9 | 23.4 | 19.3 | | 9.6 | 11.9 | 17.2 | 22.3 | | 422,063 | 392,663 | 361,628 | 338,972 |
| Region XI | 5,653 | 13,389 | 17,120 | 19,967 | 22,754 | 39.6 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 30.7 | 22.0 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 8.2 | 13.4 | 1,138,325 | 1,269,291 | 1,356,480 | 1,411,063 | 1,092,200 |
| Davao del Norte ^{b/} | | 13,214 | 16,863 | 20,841 | 24,424 | | 31.7 | 32.0 | 33.4 | 33.2 | | 19.6 | 22.5 | 21.1 | 24.6 | | 271,315 | 285,271 | 328,442 | 299,673 |
| Davao del Sur ^{b/} | | 13,298 | 17,046 | 19,311 | 21,846 | | 23.7 | 24.8 | 24.4 | 15.6 | | 12.2 | 14.9 | 12.5 | 20.6 | | 514,676 | 569,381 | 577,111 | 450,012 |
| Davao Oriental ^{b/} | | 13,258 | 16,948 | 19,323 | 22,210 | | 50.5 | 54.4 | 45.8 | 29.9 | | 12.5 | 8.2 | 10.4 | 22.0 | | 243,821 | 262,029 | 246,026 | 163,594 |
| Compostela Valley | | 13,911 | 17,788 | 20,932 | 22,740 | | 37.7 | 36.6 | 36.7 | 28.1 | | 14.0 | 12.3 | 17.1 | 12.4 | | 239,480 | 239,800 | 259,485 | 178,922 |
| Region XII | 6,272 | 13,319 | 16,405 | 18,737 | 21,025 | 53.3 | 37.9 | 38.3 | 44.7 | 37.3 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 9.7 | 1,216,120 | 1,410,648 | 1,511,050 | 1,895,820 | 1,716,649 |
| North Cotabato | | 12,077 | 14,862 | 18,340 | 20,555 | | 31.4 | 30.6 | 52.4 | 41.4 | | 13.0 | 14.1 | 9.1 | 11.5 | | 331,158 | 361,554 | 708,062 | 615,923 |
| Saranggani | | 13,059 | 16,053 | 18,640 | 20,753 | | 49.0 | 57.7 | 53.2 | 55.2 | | 9.0 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 14.0 | | 247,674 | 290,151 | 269,112 | 233,164 |
| South Cotabato ^{b/} | | 13,889 | 17,141 | 19,847 | 22,147 | | 31.7 | 31.6 | 32.0 | 24.6 | | 9.6 | 11.2 | 13.9 | 20.7 | | 394,844 | 408,125 | 430,210 | 411,404 |
| Sultan Kudarat | | 13,766 | 16,965 | 17,597 | 20,620 | | 52.0 | 51.5 | 48.5 | 48.0 | | 10.5 | 10.6 | 13.7 | 19.3 | | 359,194 | 356,873 | 357,960 | 393,833 |
| Cotabato City ^{b/,c/} | | 14,629 | 18,103 | 20,568 | 21,825 | | 34.4 | 34.0 | 44.3 | 31.6 | | 31.0 | 23.1 | 14.9 | 31.0 | | 77,779 | 94,347 | 130,477 | 62,325 |
| Caraga | 6,099 | 14,324 | 18,309 | 19,629 | 22,570 | 54.3 | 49.2 | 54.4 | 40.3 | 39.1 | 7.6 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 6.3 | 972,186 | 1,132,669 | 1,291,683 | 1,001,923 | 1,062,312 |
| Agusan del Norte | | 14,739 | 18,890 | 18,905 | 21,535 | | 44.1 | 45.9 | 34.7 | 34.9 | | 9.3 | 8.6 | 14.2 | 14.7 | | 273,427 | 290,793 | 230,721 | 270,149 |
| Agusan del Sur | | 14,969 | 19,107 | 19,634 | 22,957 | | 53.8 | 60.0 | 48.1 | 47.3 | | 9.5 | 7.4 | 10.7 | 10.8 | | 327,984 | 398,421 | 324,597 | 318,638 |
| Surigao Del Norte | | 13,771 | 17,595 | 20,566 | 23,057 | | 52.7 | 57.9 | 41.8 | 34.7 | | 8.1 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 14.0 | | 283,789 | 311,979 | 248,953 | 225,181 |
| Surigao Del Sur | | 13,605 | 17,398 | 19,287 | 22,759 | | 46.5 | 53.7 | 36.0 | 40.1 | | 11.8 | 7.1 | 11.8 | 10.6 | | 247,468 | 290,490 | 197,653 | 248,345 |
| ARMM | 5,201 | 12,647 | 16,683 | 20,517 | 21,563 | 30.5 | 47.1 | 47.4 | 55.8 | 53.7 | 12.6 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 7.6 | 631,372 | 1,450,467 | 1,507,868 | 1,854,188 | 1,990,503 |
| Basilan | | 12,538 | 16,256 | 19,368 | 20,678 | | 39.0 | 36.6 | 41.2 | 37.0 | | 31.4 | 26.2 | 17.9 | 10.4 | | 108,642 | 94,660 | 110,711 | 75,019 |
| Lanao del Sur | | 13,116 | 17,024 | 22,665 | 22,802 | | 44.7 | 56.6 | 73.8 | 71.9 | | 16.5 | 13.3 | 6.8 | 4.0 | | 367,996 | 501,993 | 687,138 | 725,262 |
| Maguindanao | | 12,877 | 16,701 | 18,873 | 21,423 | | 54.6 | 52.2 | 63.7 | 57.2 | | 8.2 | 11.3 | 7.2 | 7.0 | | 471,762 | 460,209 | 571,223 | 551,681 |
| Sulu | | 13,330 | 17,240 | 20,477 | 20,778 | | 40.7 | 41.6 | 45.8 | 54.9 | | 15.1 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 9.6 | | 280,457 | 299,785 | 358,144 | 577,987 |
| Tawi-tawi ^{b/} | | 11,557 | 14,659 | 17,406 | 16,586 | | 52.4 | 35.3 | 28.6 | 12.6 | | 16.9 | 23.6 | 20.8 | 41.4 | | 221,612 | 151,220 | 126,971 | 60,555 |

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among population is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 3. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Subsistence Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| PHILIPPINES | 4,135 | 9,308 | 11,780 | 13,232 | 15,189 | 14.4 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 1,727,674 | 1,596,850 | 1,553,082 | 1,610,865 | 1,303,549 |
| NCR^{d/} | 5,149 | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 18.0 | 24.6 | 26.3 | 31.3 | 32.7 | 17,516 | 13,261 | 8,115 | 9,004 | 12,118 |
| 1st District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.9 | | 57.3 | - | 84.1 | 65.3 | | 3,354 | 0 | 1,411 | 3,233 |
| 2nd District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | | 50.7 | 42.8 | 49.7 | 64.4 | | 1,961 | 2,672 | 2,771 | 1,484 |
| 3rd District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.5 | | 45.5 | 33.6 | 83.6 | 55.8 | | 3,774 | 4,402 | 1,527 | 3,563 |
| 4th District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | | 36.4 | 93.5 | 52.3 | 61.8 | | 4,172 | 1,040 | 3,295 | 3,838 |
| CAR | 4,789 | 9,838 | 12,033 | 13,539 | 15,274 | 22.3 | 10.2 | 9.0 | 7.1 | 4.8 | 25.0 | 14.9 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 33.2 | 50,739 | 32,124 | 30,972 | 26,496 | 19,200 |
| Abra ^{b/} | | 10,244 | 12,458 | 13,809 | 14,832 | | 19.3 | 22.1 | 8.7 | 7.2 | | 17.8 | 26.9 | 28.9 | 43.7 | | 8,835 | 10,682 | 4,428 | 1,610 |
| Apayao ^{b/} | | 9,717 | 11,817 | 13,005 | 14,627 | | 23.0 | 23.0 | 27.9 | 4.9 | | 40.6 | 31.4 | 30.6 | 27.3 | | 4,875 | 5,257 | 6,872 | 3,043 |
| Benguet ^{b/} | | 9,245 | 11,306 | 13,246 | 15,378 | | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | | 35.1 | 47.6 | 56.6 | 72.9 | | 1,290 | 1,956 | 839 | 656 |
| Ifugao ^{b/} | | 9,939 | 12,088 | 14,143 | 15,832 | | 6.8 | 6.6 | 17.7 | 12.8 | | 44.6 | 48.0 | 22.4 | 68.2 | | 2,454 | 2,572 | 7,327 | 5,445 |
| Kalinga ^{b/} | | 9,137 | 11,097 | 12,087 | 14,297 | | 22.3 | 12.3 | 8.8 | 11.2 | | 19.1 | 25.7 | 50.7 | 51.5 | | 7,892 | 4,645 | 3,574 | 4,833 |
| Mt. Province | | 10,404 | 12,651 | 14,761 | 16,434 | | 21.9 | 18.0 | 10.1 | 9.2 | | 33.5 | 32.1 | 33.4 | 20.0 | | 6,779 | 5,860 | 3,456 | 3,613 |
| Region I | 4,461 | 9,835 | 12,205 | 12,923 | 14,124 | 14.2 | 7.0 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 11.7 | 10.8 | 15.6 | 15.7 | 22.0 | 95,390 | 67,070 | 54,485 | 43,458 | 25,636 |
| Ilocos Norte | | 10,134 | 12,547 | 13,235 | 14,698 | | 5.6 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 0.0 | | 35.3 | 37.0 | 40.8 | - | | 6,725 | 3,248 | 1,774 | 0 |
| Ilocos Sur ^{b/} | | 10,360 | 12,826 | 14,584 | 15,736 | | 4.6 | 2.8 | 6.0 | 1.6 | | 45.6 | 42.6 | 48.7 | 43.3 | | 6,147 | 4,075 | 9,060 | 2,611 |
| La Union ^{b/} | | 10,025 | 12,398 | 12,604 | 13,319 | | 7.5 | 9.5 | 5.2 | 3.2 | | 25.0 | 43.1 | 30.4 | 55.8 | | 11,142 | 15,213 | 8,933 | 7,221 |
| Pangasinan ^{b/} | | 9,680 | 12,003 | 12,533 | 14,262 | | 7.7 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 2.5 | | 12.5 | 13.1 | 18.2 | 21.3 | | 43,055 | 31,949 | 23,692 | 15,803 |
| Region II | 4,563 | 9,740 | 12,084 | 13,352 | 15,118 | 17.2 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 19.8 | 21.7 | 84,190 | 45,882 | 45,457 | 33,354 | 14,770 |
| Batanes ^{c/} | | 12,226 | 15,206 | 17,243 | 20,333 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.1 | 0.0 | | - | - | - | - | | 0 | 0 | 405 | 0 |
| Cagayan ^{b/} | | 10,024 | 12,476 | 13,076 | 14,724 | | 9.1 | 7.3 | 3.8 | 2.7 | | 21.2 | 19.1 | 25.3 | 37.9 | | 20,538 | 17,765 | 10,127 | 7,240 |
| Isabela ^{b/} | | 9,585 | 11,893 | 13,516 | 15,751 | | 7.2 | 7.0 | 4.4 | 1.0 | | 16.5 | 17.2 | 19.7 | 34.2 | | 21,821 | 23,035 | 15,808 | 4,040 |
| Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/} | | 9,358 | 11,640 | 13,090 | 15,644 | | 3.0 | 2.7 | 6.6 | 1.6 | | 45.2 | 64.9 | 75.1 | 34.6 | | 2,598 | 2,584 | 6,709 | 1,442 |
| Quirino ^{b/} | | 9,205 | 11,449 | 13,278 | 14,623 | | 2.6 | 5.3 | 0.7 | 4.7 | | 68.6 | 45.7 | 94.1 | 36.9 | | 925 | 2,072 | 306 | 2,048 |
| Region III | 4,628 | 10,026 | 12,864 | 14,136 | 16,132 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 11.7 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 17.1 | 82,654 | 55,305 | 69,368 | 63,604 | 57,507 |
| Aurora ^{c/} | | 8,298 | 10,460 | 12,895 | 14,286 | | 12.8 | 1.8 | 8.6 | 9.3 | | 70.7 | 91.2 | 20.9 | - | | 5,220 | 769 | 4,034 | 5,405 |
| Bataan | | 9,911 | 12,429 | 13,517 | 16,973 | | 0.9 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 | | 76.5 | - | 45.3 | - | | 1,177 | 0 | 2,948 | 0 |
| Bulacan ^{b/} | | 10,324 | 12,923 | 13,932 | 15,327 | | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 0.8 | | 53.5 | 39.0 | 49.4 | 45.0 | | 3,788 | 3,619 | 9,989 | 6,209 |
| Nueva Ecija ^{b/} | | 10,363 | 13,136 | 14,605 | 16,317 | | 6.3 | 9.8 | 5.1 | 4.6 | | 17.1 | 17.0 | 19.2 | 26.2 | | 25,299 | 41,972 | 23,464 | 26,041 |
| Pampanga ^{b/} | | 9,821 | 12,040 | 13,500 | 15,427 | | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.3 | | 79.0 | 48.3 | 67.4 | 99.6 | | 1,221 | 3,536 | 4,710 | 1,381 |
| Tarlac | | 9,789 | 12,335 | 13,089 | 16,105 | | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 4.5 | | 23.5 | 28.2 | 24.8 | 17.6 | | 10,147 | 10,420 | 10,023 | 13,437 |
| Zambales ^{b/} | | 10,112 | 12,888 | 15,556 | 18,309 | | 5.3 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 3.4 | | 38.8 | 27.5 | 51.7 | 24.1 | | 8,452 | 9,051 | 8,436 | 5,035 |
| Region IV-A | 4,461 | 9,303 | 11,876 | 13,371 | 15,303 | 5.8 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 12.1 | 13.4 | 20.4 | 15.4 | 25.9 | 70,698 | 55,417 | 52,778 | 72,312 | 51,390 |
| Batangas ^{b/} | | 9,591 | 12,104 | 13,538 | 15,175 | | 3.7 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 1.6 | | 20.3 | 35.3 | 23.7 | 33.6 | | 16,955 | 20,199 | 31,917 | 9,323 |
| Cavite ^{b/} | | 9,144 | 11,592 | 13,846 | 17,465 | | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.9 | | 68.8 | - | 87.5 | 44.0 | | 1,272 | 0 | 2,994 | 7,352 |
| Laguna ^{b/} | | 9,490 | 12,189 | 13,798 | 15,130 | | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.8 | | 38.3 | 47.8 | 40.0 | 47.3 | | 6,025 | 4,937 | 8,242 | 6,023 |
| Quezon ^{b/} | | 8,939 | 11,253 | 12,672 | 14,262 | | 6.5 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.9 | | 19.2 | 30.5 | 24.3 | 39.6 | | 25,954 | 21,285 | 21,201 | 25,268 |
| Rizal ^{b/} | | 10,095 | 12,839 | 14,143 | 17,023 | | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.6 | | 70.7 | 40.9 | 41.1 | 51.4 | | 5,211 | 6,358 | 7,958 | 3,423 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Page 7

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Subsistence Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IV-B | 4,052 | 8,777 | 10,876 | 12,082 | 14,092 | 18.5 | 13.5 | 9.8 | 8.4 | 5.9 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 16.7 | 16.8 | 31.7 | 66,649 | 73,380 | 57,773 | 53,678 | 41,132 |
| Marinduque ^{b/} | | 8,788 | 10,948 | 11,997 | 13,772 | | 8.3 | 10.4 | 6.2 | 1.9 | | 37.0 | 26.0 | 31.3 | 78.8 | | 4,011 | 5,308 | 3,299 | 1,495 |
| Occidental Mindoro ^{b/} | | 8,854 | 11,134 | 12,103 | 13,901 | | 16.0 | 8.3 | 13.6 | 15.8 | | 24.6 | 21.1 | 31.9 | 46.1 | | 14,379 | 8,025 | 14,164 | 16,540 |
| Oriental Mindoro ^{b/} | | 9,352 | 11,720 | 12,192 | 14,270 | | 16.6 | 9.8 | 8.1 | 6.8 | | 15.3 | 22.5 | 26.1 | 33.0 | | 26,018 | 16,642 | 14,826 | 13,121 |
| Palawan ^{b/} | | 8,027 | 10,040 | 11,697 | 13,545 | | 11.2 | 10.4 | 6.7 | 2.2 | | 33.9 | 38.8 | 41.6 | 53.3 | | 21,096 | 21,812 | 15,526 | 5,220 |
| Romblon ^{b/} | | 8,715 | 10,856 | 12,893 | 15,084 | | 13.3 | 9.7 | 9.0 | 5.7 | | 17.4 | 21.1 | 27.6 | 28.4 | | 7,877 | 5,986 | 5,862 | 4,756 |
| Region V | 4,052 | 9,243 | 11,811 | 12,744 | 14,994 | 26.0 | 15.0 | 12.8 | 12.0 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 11.3 | 214,124 | 153,563 | 139,545 | 140,187 | 103,860 |
| Albay ^{b/} | | 9,359 | 11,942 | 12,942 | 15,470 | | 10.1 | 11.6 | 15.2 | 6.5 | | 15.7 | 21.3 | 15.7 | 21.0 | | 23,874 | 29,188 | 40,491 | 18,648 |
| Camarines Norte ^{b/} | | 9,142 | 11,629 | 12,777 | 15,384 | | 12.0 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 8.9 | | 23.5 | 19.4 | 25.7 | 28.9 | | 12,794 | 8,566 | 8,046 | 12,051 |
| Camarines Sur ^{b/} | | 9,407 | 12,040 | 13,080 | 15,461 | | 18.9 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 6.5 | | 12.8 | 12.7 | 16.4 | 28.3 | | 62,894 | 54,653 | 38,567 | 25,002 |
| Catanduanes ^{b/} | | 9,336 | 11,911 | 12,781 | 15,125 | | 12.7 | 9.9 | 19.7 | 13.0 | | 30.7 | 77.5 | 40.6 | 29.7 | | 5,824 | 4,797 | 10,130 | 7,740 |
| Masbate ^{b/} | | 8,985 | 11,463 | 12,211 | 14,250 | | 22.7 | 17.4 | 14.7 | 10.8 | | 19.0 | 22.4 | 21.0 | 22.2 | | 35,914 | 29,370 | 26,363 | 21,090 |
| Sorsogon ^{b/} | | 9,001 | 11,516 | 12,244 | 14,301 | | 8.6 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 9.9 | | 22.9 | 18.3 | 19.9 | 21.5 | | 12,262 | 12,970 | 16,590 | 19,330 |
| Region VI | 3,950 | 8,873 | 11,277 | 12,620 | 14,728 | 14.9 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 4.8 | 8.5 | 10.2 | 13.5 | 10.7 | 21.5 | 159,175 | 112,954 | 118,106 | 123,866 | 81,365 |
| Aklan ^{b/} | | 9,242 | 11,702 | 12,365 | 14,934 | | 13.1 | 16.6 | 4.7 | 0.6 | | 21.2 | 23.9 | 32.0 | 78.0 | | 13,695 | 18,848 | 5,802 | 587 |
| Antique ^{b/} | | 9,413 | 11,898 | 11,983 | 14,261 | | 19.1 | 13.6 | 10.0 | 4.5 | | 18.9 | 26.6 | 28.5 | 30.9 | | 20,347 | 15,496 | 12,156 | 5,044 |
| Capiz ^{b/} | | 9,496 | 12,005 | 14,068 | 14,652 | | 6.0 | 10.1 | 9.1 | 1.3 | | 27.0 | 63.2 | 38.2 | 108.1 | | 8,863 | 15,817 | 15,201 | 2,648 |
| Guimaras ^{c/} | | 8,937 | 11,315 | 13,216 | 16,156 | | 1.5 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 0.0 | | 85.9 | 53.8 | 63.0 | - | | 480 | 1,657 | 2,084 | 0 |
| Iloilo ^{b/} | | 9,043 | 11,493 | 13,138 | 15,450 | | 6.9 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 5.2 | | 20.8 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 38.2 | | 29,590 | 27,817 | 35,939 | 30,481 |
| Negros Occidental ^{b/} | | 8,282 | 10,455 | 12,052 | 14,244 | | 6.9 | 6.2 | 8.0 | 6.4 | | 17.9 | 22.0 | 16.1 | 27.4 | | 39,979 | 38,471 | 52,683 | 42,605 |
| Region VII | 3,966 | 9,765 | 11,635 | 13,048 | 15,357 | 20.9 | 14.9 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 9.8 | 10.2 | 8.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 16.0 | 189,055 | 200,484 | 161,818 | 175,581 | 164,496 |
| Bohol ^{b/} | | 9,831 | 11,596 | 13,155 | 14,249 | | 21.9 | 16.6 | 12.2 | 7.2 | | 14.9 | 19.0 | 15.7 | 24.1 | | 52,901 | 42,619 | 33,288 | 20,135 |
| Cebu | | 10,519 | 12,360 | 13,049 | 15,139 | | 11.6 | 9.7 | 7.0 | 6.8 | | 10.9 | 15.1 | 15.4 | 16.1 | | 95,289 | 86,825 | 68,383 | 68,345 |
| Negros Oriental ^{b/} | | 8,092 | 9,505 | 12,999 | 15,916 | | 18.6 | 11.1 | 24.1 | 19.5 | | 18.4 | 19.1 | 15.2 | 26.3 | | 48,622 | 31,138 | 71,994 | 69,521 |
| Siquijor ^{c/} | | 9,756 | 11,500 | 12,863 | 15,136 | | 18.7 | 5.9 | 8.7 | 18.8 | | 40.1 | 63.0 | 96.3 | - | | 3,672 | 1,236 | 1,916 | 6,495 |
| Region VIII | 3,910 | 8,778 | 11,379 | 12,732 | 14,957 | 23.1 | 15.4 | 14.7 | 15.3 | 12.0 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 14.7 | 152,713 | 123,802 | 125,003 | 137,719 | 116,761 |
| Biliran | | 8,290 | 10,719 | 12,187 | 14,670 | | 8.1 | 9.9 | 6.1 | 5.3 | | 19.2 | 48.1 | 32.8 | 18.1 | | 2,574 | 3,347 | 2,191 | 2,486 |
| Eastern Samar ^{b/} | | 9,176 | 11,935 | 14,131 | 15,981 | | 23.6 | 28.2 | 30.9 | 18.4 | | 21.2 | 19.0 | 16.7 | 29.8 | | 19,612 | 24,976 | 29,058 | 18,583 |
| Leyte | | 8,710 | 11,334 | 12,246 | 14,513 | | 14.0 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 6.7 | | 13.4 | 14.0 | 12.6 | 12.7 | | 50,865 | 40,352 | 42,174 | 31,726 |
| Northern Samar ^{b/} | | 9,041 | 11,759 | 13,356 | 15,023 | | 25.8 | 20.5 | 18.8 | 23.0 | | 22.4 | 24.7 | 28.3 | 31.5 | | 27,428 | 23,046 | 22,294 | 27,417 |
| Southern Leyte ^{b/} | | 8,959 | 11,653 | 13,569 | 16,283 | | 6.8 | 9.6 | 16.3 | 13.9 | | 26.4 | 37.8 | 25.6 | 27.9 | | 5,661 | 8,442 | 15,237 | 12,453 |
| Western Samar ^{b/} | | 8,091 | 10,511 | 11,085 | 14,073 | | 12.9 | 17.2 | 17.7 | 16.3 | | 22.3 | 22.9 | 20.7 | 37.5 | | 17,662 | 24,839 | 26,766 | 24,096 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Subsistence Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IX | 3,766 | 8,926 | 11,436 | 12,615 | 14,737 | 19.1 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 14.8 | 9.2 | 14.9 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 24.3 | 81,953 | 141,317 | 149,403 | 113,837 | 75,722 |
| Zamboanga del Norte ^{b/} | | 9,398 | 11,990 | 12,906 | 15,142 | | 39.5 | 38.7 | 27.8 | 19.7 | | 11.5 | 13.0 | 14.3 | 21.9 | | 74,149 | 78,184 | 60,441 | 47,514 |
| Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/} | | 7,994 | 10,226 | 12,482 | 13,949 | | 13.9 | 11.9 | 8.3 | 5.3 | | 15.1 | 15.6 | 15.7 | 42.9 | | 46,692 | 43,935 | 33,391 | 22,793 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay ^{b/} | | 9,367 | 11,872 | 12,046 | 14,302 | | 15.3 | 22.4 | 15.0 | 3.7 | | 20.6 | 14.1 | 16.7 | 55.6 | | 16,989 | 26,884 | 19,430 | 4,498 |
| Isabela City ^{b/c/} | | 8,913 | 11,335 | 13,707 | 14,397 | | 19.9 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.7 | | 57.5 | 83.5 | 56.8 | 33.8 | | 3,487 | 400 | 574 | 918 |
| Region X | 3,844 | 9,027 | 11,764 | 13,497 | 15,739 | 23.7 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.9 | 13.8 | 10.7 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 14.9 | 131,114 | 132,379 | 143,983 | 155,679 | 141,640 |
| Bukidnon | | 9,190 | 11,979 | 14,062 | 16,516 | | 16.9 | 17.7 | 20.2 | 26.0 | | 16.9 | 16.6 | 18.3 | 12.4 | | 41,118 | 47,093 | 58,720 | 75,359 |
| Camiguin ^{b/c/} | | 8,422 | 11,021 | 14,975 | 15,048 | | 12.3 | 3.7 | 21.0 | 7.8 | | 46.7 | 92.0 | 21.8 | 37.5 | | 2,072 | 661 | 3,990 | 1,845 |
| Lanao del Norte ^{b/} | | 8,714 | 11,428 | 13,160 | 15,207 | | 17.1 | 19.7 | 23.0 | 17.7 | | 17.2 | 19.2 | 22.5 | 35.9 | | 29,514 | 36,880 | 46,490 | 35,891 |
| Misamis Occidental ^{b/} | | 8,484 | 11,155 | 12,650 | 14,136 | | 17.6 | 17.9 | 14.1 | 8.6 | | 22.2 | 17.4 | 18.8 | 64.0 | | 20,186 | 22,044 | 18,519 | 10,477 |
| Misamis Oriental ^{b/} | | 9,368 | 12,224 | 13,195 | 14,853 | | 14.4 | 12.3 | 8.4 | 4.6 | | 14.4 | 17.0 | 23.5 | 32.1 | | 39,488 | 37,305 | 27,960 | 18,068 |
| Region XI | 3,942 | 9,331 | 11,925 | 13,890 | 15,860 | 16.5 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 5.2 | 14.2 | 10.6 | 15.7 | 14.4 | 20.8 | 90,519 | 106,312 | 109,167 | 108,722 | 60,016 |
| Davao del Norte ^{b/} | | 9,244 | 11,775 | 14,497 | 17,073 | | 12.3 | 12.8 | 9.5 | 9.0 | | 30.3 | 47.9 | 45.6 | 35.0 | | 22,816 | 26,328 | 21,605 | 18,054 |
| Davao del Sur ^{b/} | | 9,261 | 11,880 | 13,410 | 15,159 | | 9.8 | 8.9 | 8.0 | 4.5 | | 14.0 | 21.0 | 19.4 | 30.5 | | 46,645 | 46,370 | 45,691 | 30,769 |
| Davao Oriental ^{b/} | | 9,266 | 11,827 | 13,559 | 15,493 | | 17.8 | 18.6 | 16.9 | 4.0 | | 20.6 | 18.8 | 22.1 | 24.8 | | 18,174 | 20,655 | 20,354 | 4,756 |
| Compostela Valley ^{b/} | | 9,679 | 12,433 | 14,573 | 15,856 | | 13.4 | 10.6 | 13.2 | 4.5 | | 23.2 | 20.7 | 26.8 | 41.0 | | 18,678 | 15,815 | 21,073 | 6,438 |
| Region XII | 4,366 | 9,326 | 11,444 | 13,006 | 14,593 | 26.4 | 14.0 | 12.2 | 17.8 | 15.5 | 10.8 | 9.1 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 13.7 | 109,459 | 112,253 | 108,294 | 175,563 | 163,869 |
| North Cotabato | | 8,437 | 10,373 | 12,791 | 14,328 | | 10.6 | 9.0 | 27.3 | 17.7 | | 18.0 | 21.9 | 13.2 | 14.7 | | 24,995 | 23,639 | 80,165 | 55,883 |
| Sarangani ^{b/} | | 9,145 | 11,221 | 13,046 | 14,472 | | 20.8 | 20.3 | 22.1 | 26.8 | | 14.2 | 18.4 | 13.7 | 32.8 | | 20,411 | 21,568 | 25,486 | 27,921 |
| South Cotabato ^{b/} | | 9,676 | 11,966 | 13,801 | 15,436 | | 10.9 | 12.0 | 10.9 | 7.8 | | 18.6 | 17.8 | 27.9 | 32.3 | | 30,151 | 36,309 | 36,243 | 31,815 |
| Sultan Kudarat ^{b/} | | 9,625 | 11,887 | 12,298 | 14,403 | | 21.1 | 13.3 | 15.8 | 24.8 | | 17.2 | 19.8 | 20.6 | 25.0 | | 30,689 | 21,727 | 28,911 | 45,209 |
| Cotabato City ^{b/c/} | | 10,218 | 12,532 | 14,424 | 15,137 | | 13.5 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 7.1 | | 49.8 | 41.2 | 59.5 | 32.0 | | 6,007 | 5,051 | 4,759 | 3,041 |
| Caraga | 4,278 | 9,997 | 12,789 | 13,661 | 15,720 | 28.3 | 21.9 | 24.6 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 10.0 | 14.0 | 95,168 | 100,459 | 121,307 | 69,035 | 69,406 |
| Agusan del Norte ^{b/} | | 10,267 | 13,130 | 13,163 | 15,002 | | 20.3 | 18.6 | 11.1 | 11.9 | | 17.8 | 15.0 | 22.5 | 23.0 | | 24,555 | 24,305 | 15,680 | 19,441 |
| Agusan del Sur ^{b/} | | 10,448 | 13,305 | 13,708 | 16,013 | | 26.4 | 33.1 | 18.0 | 16.8 | | 18.7 | 13.1 | 17.8 | 26.6 | | 32,054 | 43,447 | 25,550 | 23,207 |
| Surigao Del Norte ^{b/} | | 9,604 | 12,287 | 14,265 | 16,111 | | 21.5 | 25.4 | 12.6 | 8.1 | | 12.3 | 12.6 | 18.2 | 23.8 | | 23,543 | 30,157 | 16,307 | 11,683 |
| Surigao Del Sur | | 9,509 | 12,112 | 13,421 | 15,834 | | 19.1 | 20.7 | 9.6 | 11.2 | | 16.4 | 14.6 | 22.6 | 18.6 | | 20,307 | 23,398 | 11,498 | 15,076 |
| ARMM | 3,614 | 8,875 | 11,725 | 14,747 | 15,421 | 9.4 | 14.0 | 10.8 | 19.5 | 17.0 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 14.2 | 16.6 | 36,557 | 70,888 | 57,509 | 108,771 | 104,661 |
| Basilan ^{b/} | | 8,788 | 11,335 | 13,495 | 14,485 | | 3.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 4.6 | | 78.3 | 63.0 | 91.8 | 39.0 | | 1,836 | 899 | 1,135 | 1,815 |
| Lanao del Sur | | 9,151 | 11,880 | 15,826 | 15,920 | | 14.1 | 20.2 | 41.6 | 33.2 | | 34.2 | 23.4 | 15.8 | 9.9 | | 18,707 | 28,617 | 62,398 | 54,660 |
| Maguindanao | | 8,989 | 11,680 | 13,195 | 14,982 | | 19.1 | 13.3 | 19.0 | 22.0 | | 21.2 | 25.5 | 17.0 | 18.8 | | 29,185 | 20,884 | 30,677 | 38,826 |
| Sulu ^{b/} | | 9,395 | 12,040 | 14,263 | 14,512 | | 7.5 | 3.6 | 9.2 | 5.6 | | 25.3 | 27.1 | 26.2 | 32.1 | | 8,379 | 4,270 | 11,725 | 9,360 |
| Tawi-tawi | | 7,883 | 10,237 | 12,299 | 11,847 | | 21.3 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 0.0 | | 28.6 | 60.8 | 43.2 | - | | 12,780 | 2,840 | 2,834 | 0 |

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 subsistence incidence among families is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 4. Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Subsistence Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| PHILIPPINES | 4,135 | 9,308 | 11,780 | 13,232 | 15,189 | 17.6 | 12.0 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 8.1 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 11,101,428 | 10,233,304 | 9,703,209 | 9,811,086 | 8,225,722 |
| NCR^{d/} | 5,149 | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 16.8 | 25.4 | 28.0 | 32.8 | 33.8 | 135,543 | 92,132 | 55,634 | 58,193 | 82,747 |
| 1st District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.6 | | 54.9 | - | 85.7 | 63.4 | | 22,528 | 0 | 8,902 | 24,855 |
| 2nd District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | 50.5 | 40.0 | 51.5 | 72.7 | | 13,020 | 17,896 | 16,828 | 15,456 |
| 3rd District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.7 | | 44.8 | 38.3 | 91.4 | 61.4 | | 21,823 | 30,476 | 10,459 | 19,967 |
| 4th District ^{b/} | | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | | 42.2 | 93.3 | 53.3 | 64.0 | | 34,761 | 7,262 | 22,004 | 22,469 |
| CAR | 4,789 | 9,838 | 12,033 | 13,539 | 15,274 | 25.5 | 13.6 | 12.8 | 10.0 | 7.0 | 20.6 | 14.0 | 16.0 | 15.6 | 31.5 | 314,545 | 205,548 | 199,163 | 163,097 | 124,763 |
| Abra ^{b/} | | 10,244 | 12,458 | 13,809 | 14,832 | | 25.8 | 29.9 | 13.5 | 8.4 | | 18.3 | 25.2 | 25.7 | 23.4 | | 55,266 | 66,180 | 30,475 | 22,360 |
| Apayao ^{b/} | | 9,717 | 11,817 | 13,005 | 14,627 | | 27.6 | 29.3 | 33.8 | 8.4 | | 33.2 | 28.8 | 30.7 | 38.7 | | 29,697 | 32,925 | 37,989 | 8,621 |
| Benguet ^{b/} | | 9,245 | 11,306 | 13,246 | 15,378 | | 1.4 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | | 34.7 | 50.8 | 56.3 | 66.4 | | 9,637 | 13,696 | 4,812 | 3,437 |
| Ifugao ^{b/} | | 9,939 | 12,088 | 14,143 | 15,832 | | 10.5 | 10.7 | 22.3 | 16.8 | | 43.9 | 45.4 | 19.9 | 66.6 | | 17,820 | 18,649 | 41,953 | 35,386 |
| Kalinga ^{b/} | | 9,137 | 11,097 | 12,087 | 14,297 | | 29.4 | 16.8 | 13.1 | 14.2 | | 19.4 | 25.6 | 40.7 | 51.7 | | 53,305 | 31,512 | 26,315 | 32,028 |
| Mt. Province | | 10,404 | 12,651 | 14,761 | 16,434 | | 27.9 | 25.5 | 13.7 | 14.1 | | 28.6 | 28.1 | 32.4 | 16.8 | | 39,822 | 36,201 | 21,553 | 22,932 |
| Region I | 4,461 | 9,835 | 12,205 | 12,923 | 14,124 | 17.7 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 3.4 | 11.2 | 10.0 | 14.4 | 14.8 | 21.6 | 627,231 | 442,166 | 356,934 | 268,508 | 172,095 |
| Ilocos Norte | | 10,134 | 12,547 | 13,235 | 14,698 | | 7.9 | 4.2 | 1.5 | 0.0 | | 34.2 | 37.6 | 44.9 | - | | 42,245 | 22,908 | 8,610 | 0 |
| Ilocos Sur ^{b/} | | 10,360 | 12,826 | 14,584 | 15,736 | | 6.5 | 4.3 | 7.6 | 2.0 | | 48.4 | 42.0 | 50.9 | 39.4 | | 37,507 | 25,297 | 46,225 | 14,406 |
| La Union ^{b/} | | 10,025 | 12,398 | 12,604 | 13,319 | | 9.9 | 13.2 | 7.6 | 5.2 | | 23.0 | 38.7 | 30.0 | 51.0 | | 69,618 | 98,330 | 54,901 | 47,615 |
| Pangasinan ^{b/} | | 9,680 | 12,003 | 12,533 | 14,262 | | 10.9 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 3.8 | | 11.4 | 13.2 | 16.8 | 22.3 | | 292,795 | 210,399 | 158,771 | 110,074 |
| Region II | 4,563 | 9,740 | 12,084 | 13,352 | 15,118 | 21.2 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 5.9 | 2.6 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 509,165 | 292,039 | 274,970 | 189,758 | 91,001 |
| Batanes ^{c/} | | 12,226 | 15,206 | 17,243 | 20,333 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 27.5 | 0.0 | | - | - | - | - | | 0 | 0 | 3,619 | 0 |
| Cagayan ^{b/} | | 10,024 | 12,476 | 13,076 | 14,724 | | 11.3 | 10.0 | 5.4 | 3.3 | | 20.1 | 19.5 | 24.6 | 39.2 | | 119,669 | 106,900 | 59,769 | 38,880 |
| Isabela ^{b/} | | 9,585 | 11,893 | 13,516 | 15,751 | | 10.4 | 9.8 | 5.5 | 1.6 | | 16.2 | 16.9 | 22.5 | 32.5 | | 145,696 | 138,980 | 82,353 | 27,989 |
| Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/} | | 9,358 | 11,640 | 13,090 | 15,644 | | 5.1 | 3.9 | 9.9 | 2.5 | | 46.1 | 65.0 | 68.0 | 32.7 | | 19,612 | 16,231 | 41,711 | 9,297 |
| Quirino ^{b/} | | 9,205 | 11,449 | 13,278 | 14,623 | | 4.1 | 6.8 | 1.2 | 7.4 | | 72.0 | 46.9 | 92.8 | 46.2 | | 7,062 | 12,859 | 2,306 | 14,834 |
| Region III | 4,628 | 10,026 | 12,864 | 14,136 | 16,132 | 8.0 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 17.0 | 523,611 | 352,925 | 420,853 | 392,976 | 337,562 |
| Aurora ^{c/} | | 8,298 | 10,460 | 12,895 | 14,286 | | 15.8 | 1.7 | 11.7 | 14.5 | | 77.9 | 90.0 | 21.8 | - | | 27,606 | 2,905 | 22,785 | 31,905 |
| Bataan | | 9,911 | 12,429 | 13,517 | 16,973 | | 1.2 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 0.0 | | 79.2 | - | 44.5 | - | | 7,283 | 0 | 18,026.9 | 0 |
| Bulacan ^{b/} | | 10,324 | 12,923 | 13,932 | 15,327 | | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 1.1 | | 53.2 | 37.3 | 48.0 | 51.8 | | 31,137 | 23,726 | 57,585.0 | 38,950.3 |
| Nueva Ecija ^{b/} | | 10,363 | 13,136 | 14,605 | 16,317 | | 9.1 | 12.6 | 7.8 | 5.9 | | 17.0 | 16.7 | 19.7 | 26.4 | | 160,496 | 236,448 | 150,733.7 | 142,217.2 |
| Pampanga ^{b/} | | 9,821 | 12,040 | 13,500 | 15,427 | | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 0.6 | | 75.0 | 50.2 | 76.9 | 89.4 | | 9,622 | 32,307 | 27,690.1 | 13,733.5 |
| Tarlac | | 9,789 | 12,335 | 13,089 | 16,105 | | 5.9 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.5 | | 23.0 | 26.4 | 24.6 | 16.4 | | 70,928 | 63,483 | 67,703.7 | 75,952.3 |
| Zambales ^{b/} | | 10,112 | 12,888 | 15,556 | 18,309 | | 6.5 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 5.7 | | 36.2 | 28.6 | 57.2 | 25.2 | | 45,853 | 61,985 | 48,451.8 | 34,804.0 |
| Region IV-A | 4,461 | 9,303 | 11,876 | 13,371 | 15,303 | 7.2 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 11.8 | 13.2 | 19.1 | 15.9 | 25.1 | 459,980 | 362,560 | 343,604 | 417,528 | 330,699 |
| Batangas ^{b/} | | 9,591 | 12,104 | 13,538 | 15,175 | | 5.4 | 5.8 | 7.4 | 2.4 | | 20.5 | 32.5 | 25.3 | 31.6 | | 112,755 | 126,621 | 175,738 | 65,034 |
| Cavite ^{b/} | | 9,144 | 11,592 | 13,846 | 17,465 | | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.7 | | 69.6 | - | 95.5 | 43.5 | | 7,762 | 0 | 17,660 | 59,553 |
| Laguna ^{b/} | | 9,490 | 12,189 | 13,798 | 15,130 | | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | | 34.0 | 52.0 | 36.7 | 48.4 | | 42,944 | 28,341 | 49,892 | 33,391 |
| Quezon ^{b/} | | 8,939 | 11,253 | 12,672 | 14,262 | | 9.7 | 7.8 | 7.0 | 7.0 | | 18.4 | 28.7 | 25.3 | 41.2 | | 170,415 | 138,390 | 131,609 | 149,099 |
| Rizal ^{b/} | | 10,095 | 12,839 | 14,143 | 17,023 | | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 0.9 | | 36.4 | 40.5 | 43.2 | 51.7 | | 28,685 | 50,252 | 42,629 | 23,621 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Subsistence Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IV-B | 4,052 | 8,777 | 10,876 | 12,082 | 14,092 | 24.1 | 18.6 | 14.0 | 12.4 | 8.9 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 14.2 | 15.8 | 30.4 | 445,752 | 479,297 | 372,600 | 349,338 | 274,684 |
| Marinduque ^{b/} | | 8,788 | 10,948 | 11,997 | 13,772 | | 12.7 | 14.5 | 8.7 | 2.8 | | 37.4 | 28.6 | 29.1 | 82.7 | | 28,172 | 32,098 | 19,386 | 9,165 |
| Occidental Mindoro ^{b/} | | 8,854 | 11,134 | 12,103 | 13,901 | | 22.7 | 13.9 | 20.1 | 23.0 | | 23.3 | 19.9 | 32.2 | 37.2 | | 98,055 | 61,065 | 95,953 | 116,050 |
| Oriental Mindoro ^{b/} | | 9,352 | 11,720 | 12,192 | 14,270 | | 22.0 | 14.1 | 11.6 | 9.8 | | 14.8 | 23.0 | 24.0 | 28.9 | | 165,913 | 109,601 | 94,267 | 81,963 |
| Palawan ^{b/} | | 8,027 | 10,040 | 11,697 | 13,545 | | 14.8 | 13.6 | 9.9 | 3.5 | | 31.3 | 33.0 | 36.2 | 52.7 | | 133,586 | 131,035 | 103,732 | 36,737 |
| Romblon ^{b/} | | 8,715 | 10,856 | 12,893 | 15,084 | | 19.7 | 14.5 | 13.9 | 8.5 | | 17.9 | 22.5 | 27.8 | 24.1 | | 53,572 | 38,801 | 36,000 | 30,768 |
| Region V | 4,052 | 9,243 | 11,811 | 12,744 | 14,994 | 31.1 | 20.4 | 17.9 | 16.8 | 11.8 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 10.6 | 1,399,341 | 1,051,599 | 945,633 | 929,922 | 714,681 |
| Albay ^{b/} | | 9,359 | 11,942 | 12,942 | 15,470 | | 14.0 | 15.7 | 19.6 | 10.7 | | 16.0 | 21.4 | 16.0 | 18.9 | | 166,543 | 184,950 | 245,109 | 144,881 |
| Camarines Norte ^{b/} | | 9,142 | 11,629 | 12,777 | 15,384 | | 19.3 | 11.8 | 9.9 | 13.6 | | 22.5 | 17.9 | 23.2 | 27.7 | | 102,263 | 64,081 | 55,176 | 88,450 |
| Camarines Sur ^{b/} | | 9,407 | 12,040 | 13,080 | 15,461 | | 24.6 | 20.5 | 15.1 | 8.9 | | 12.2 | 12.7 | 15.6 | 26.4 | | 418,514 | 365,353 | 283,965 | 168,733 |
| Catanduanes | | 9,336 | 11,911 | 12,781 | 15,125 | | 19.3 | 14.4 | 24.3 | 16.9 | | 23.8 | 67.3 | 37.0 | 19.4 | | 42,402 | 32,317 | 62,337 | 50,591 |
| Masbate ^{b/} | | 8,985 | 11,463 | 12,211 | 14,250 | | 28.6 | 24.8 | 20.3 | 14.8 | | 16.8 | 20.9 | 21.1 | 22.2 | | 232,129 | 212,088 | 176,911 | 138,135 |
| Sorsogon ^{b/} | | 9,001 | 11,516 | 12,244 | 14,301 | | 12.8 | 12.4 | 14.5 | 13.6 | | 24.7 | 18.1 | 20.0 | 20.6 | | 89,747 | 86,843 | 106,424 | 123,892 |
| Region VI | 3,950 | 8,873 | 11,277 | 12,620 | 14,728 | 19.4 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 9.8 | 12.6 | 10.6 | 20.8 | 1,105,586 | 765,455 | 761,360 | 795,985 | 559,183 |
| Aklan ^{b/} | | 9,242 | 11,702 | 12,365 | 14,934 | | 18.9 | 24.2 | 5.3 | 0.9 | | 20.5 | 22.2 | 35.9 | 79.6 | | 93,866 | 118,900 | 29,177 | 4,076 |
| Antique ^{b/} | | 9,413 | 11,898 | 11,983 | 14,261 | | 24.2 | 20.0 | 13.0 | 7.3 | | 20.9 | 24.6 | 31.2 | 40.2 | | 121,019 | 92,799 | 67,455 | 35,678 |
| Capiz ^{b/} | | 9,496 | 12,005 | 14,068 | 14,652 | | 8.7 | 13.1 | 12.3 | 2.6 | | 26.8 | 62.2 | 33.3 | 105.8 | | 60,510 | 90,739 | 91,947 | 23,911 |
| Guimaras ^{c/} | | 8,937 | 11,315 | 13,216 | 16,156 | | 2.9 | 8.5 | 10.9 | 0.0 | | 84.2 | 49.7 | 58.6 | - | | 4,370 | 15,134 | 17,416 | 0 |
| Iloilo ^{b/} | | 9,043 | 11,493 | 13,138 | 15,450 | | 9.4 | 8.7 | 10.0 | 7.9 | | 20.4 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 36.4 | | 195,812 | 183,411 | 222,680 | 213,579 |
| Negros Occidental ^{b/} | | 8,282 | 10,455 | 12,052 | 14,244 | | 10.5 | 9.0 | 12.3 | 9.4 | | 16.5 | 21.1 | 16.4 | 27.0 | | 289,878 | 260,376 | 367,310 | 281,940 |
| Region VII | 3,966 | 9,765 | 11,635 | 13,048 | 15,357 | 25.5 | 18.8 | 14.6 | 13.6 | 11.9 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 9.7 | 10.7 | 16.3 | 1,150,331 | 1,191,152 | 960,201 | 943,523 | 884,177 |
| Bohol ^{b/} | | 9,831 | 11,596 | 13,155 | 14,249 | | 28.6 | 21.6 | 16.0 | 9.6 | | 15.4 | 17.8 | 15.0 | 25.3 | | 322,270 | 253,078 | 186,652 | 110,296 |
| Cebu | | 10,519 | 12,360 | 13,049 | 15,139 | | 14.9 | 12.7 | 8.4 | 8.0 | | 10.6 | 13.6 | 15.3 | 15.1 | | 579,508 | 527,568 | 370,778 | 369,384 |
| Negros Oriental ^{b/} | | 8,092 | 9,505 | 12,999 | 15,916 | | 22.4 | 14.6 | 29.4 | 24.2 | | 17.4 | 19.4 | 16.0 | 27.8 | | 273,902 | 174,760 | 375,009 | 374,135 |
| Siquijor ^{c/} | | 9,756 | 11,500 | 12,863 | 15,136 | | 17.8 | 6.2 | 13.2 | 20.5 | | 46.1 | 71.6 | 86.1 | - | | 15,473 | 4,795 | 11,084 | 30,363 |
| Region VIII | 3,910 | 8,778 | 11,379 | 12,732 | 14,957 | 29.5 | 20.8 | 19.4 | 20.2 | 16.5 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 14.3 | 981,340 | 816,001 | 778,365 | 840,518 | 750,583 |
| Biliran | | 8,290 | 10,719 | 12,187 | 14,670 | | 12.1 | 13.5 | 8.3 | 8.1 | | 23.5 | 46.6 | 32.7 | 11.8 | | 18,797 | 24,212 | 13,768 | 17,084 |
| Eastern Samar ^{b/} | | 9,176 | 11,935 | 14,131 | 15,981 | | 31.0 | 34.5 | 38.1 | 24.6 | | 20.6 | 16.9 | 15.5 | 28.5 | | 134,811 | 144,702 | 167,151 | 120,427 |
| Leyte | | 8,710 | 11,334 | 12,246 | 14,513 | | 17.9 | 13.8 | 14.3 | 9.7 | | 13.6 | 14.0 | 12.1 | 11.8 | | 313,428 | 238,137 | 260,414 | 204,946 |
| Northern Samar ^{b/} | | 9,041 | 11,759 | 13,356 | 15,023 | | 35.0 | 27.9 | 23.7 | 29.3 | | 19.5 | 23.8 | 27.7 | 31.1 | | 192,862 | 162,360 | 146,222 | 175,868 |
| Southern Leyte ^{b/} | | 8,959 | 11,653 | 13,569 | 16,283 | | 10.6 | 15.2 | 22.5 | 19.5 | | 25.7 | 34.0 | 23.9 | 33.6 | | 38,616 | 58,109 | 90,846 | 75,397 |
| Western Samar ^{b/} | | 8,091 | 10,511 | 11,085 | 14,073 | | 17.6 | 21.0 | 22.5 | 21.1 | | 22.2 | 21.9 | 20.3 | 33.8 | | 117,486 | 150,845 | 162,116 | 156,862 |
| Region IX | 3,766 | 8,926 | 11,436 | 12,615 | 14,737 | 21.8 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 19.1 | 13.3 | 15.1 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 24.4 | 493,741 | 831,494 | 872,323 | 670,255 | 498,897 |
| Zamboanga del Norte ^{b/} | | 9,398 | 11,990 | 12,906 | 15,142 | | 47.5 | 46.4 | 34.4 | 27.9 | | 10.7 | 10.8 | 13.4 | 21.0 | | 433,317 | 440,573 | 328,083 | 318,045 |
| Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/} | | 7,994 | 10,226 | 12,482 | 13,949 | | 16.5 | 15.6 | 11.4 | 7.5 | | 14.1 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 44.6 | | 268,576 | 261,992 | 209,765 | 143,740 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay ^{b/} | | 9,367 | 11,872 | 12,046 | 14,302 | | 19.1 | 29.3 | 20.3 | 5.8 | | 21.8 | 13.2 | 14.9 | 57.1 | | 105,428 | 167,615 | 127,810 | 29,983 |
| Isabela City ^{b/,c/} | | 8,913 | 11,335 | 13,707 | 14,397 | | 28.7 | 2.3 | 4.7 | 4.0 | | 56.0 | 79.9 | 61.1 | 29.5 | | 24,173 | 2,143 | 4,597 | 7,129 |
| Region X | 3,844 | 9,027 | 11,764 | 13,497 | 15,739 | 27.6 | 21.7 | 21.2 | 20.6 | 18.1 | 11.0 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 10.8 | 14.2 | 830,327 | 861,854 | 876,175 | 918,611 | 850,858 |
| Bukidnon | | 9,190 | 11,979 | 14,062 | 16,516 | | 23.2 | 24.2 | 25.5 | 31.5 | | 16.4 | 15.8 | 17.3 | 12.0 | | 283,444 | 305,419 | 345,189 | 429,969 |
| Camiguin ^{b/c/} | | 8,422 | 11,021 | 14,975 | 15,048 | | 14.4 | 5.2 | 28.8 | 10.9 | | 49.3 | 89.0 | 13.4 | 36.7 | | 11,704 | 4,291 | 26,206 | 11,585 |
| Lanao del Norte ^{b/} | | 8,714 | 11,428 | 13,160 | 15,207 | | 23.0 | 24.8 | 29.9 | 24.1 | | 17.1 | 18.6 | 20.9 | 36.0 | | 189,677 | 221,351 | 270,319 | 226,388 |
| Misamis Occidental ^{b/} | | 8,484 | 11,155 | 12,650 | 14,136 | | 23.0 | 25.0 | 19.2 | 11.5 | | 20.5 | 14.6 | 18.1 | 59.0 | | 122,196 | 137,493 | 108,704 | 61,399 |
| Misamis Oriental ^{b/} | | 9,368 | 12,224 | 13,195 | 14,853 | | 19.3 | 15.3 | 10.9 | 6.9 | | 14.6 | 16.9 | 24.8 | 30.3 | | 254,834 | 207,620 | 168,193 | 121,517 |
| Region XI | 3,942 | 9,331 | 11,925 | 13,890 | 15,860 | 20.0 | 15.6 | 14.9 | 13.1 | 7.5 | 14.3 | 10.0 | 14.9 | 14.0 | 19.7 | 576,150 | 645,724 | 642,900 | 602,248 | 374,332 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | Subsistence Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | Estimates (%) | | | | | Coefficient of Variation | | | | | Estimate | | | | |
| | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 1991 ^{a/} | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Davao del Norte ^{b/} | | 9,244 | 11,775 | 14,497 | 17,073 | | 16.6 | 15.7 | 12.6 | 12.6 | | 26.8 | 45.2 | 44.2 | 31.4 | | 141,589 | 140,483 | 124,053 | 113,736 |
| Davao del Sur ^{b/} | | 9,261 | 11,880 | 13,410 | 15,159 | | 12.6 | 12.5 | 10.1 | 6.2 | | 13.7 | 21.9 | 18.3 | 30.8 | | 273,479 | 286,774 | 238,206 | 177,807 |
| Davao Oriental ^{b/} | | 9,266 | 11,827 | 13,559 | 15,493 | | 24.4 | 25.8 | 22.9 | 6.6 | | 18.9 | 17.8 | 21.1 | 27.4 | | 117,911 | 124,323 | 123,065 | 36,061 |
| Compostela Valley ^{b/} | | 9,679 | 12,433 | 14,573 | 15,856 | | 17.8 | 14.0 | 16.5 | 7.3 | | 22.5 | 19.2 | 24.9 | 39.3 | | 112,744 | 91,320 | 116,923 | 46,728 |
| Region XII | 4,366 | 9,326 | 11,444 | 13,006 | 14,593 | 31.6 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 23.2 | 20.4 | 10.2 | 8.4 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 12.3 | 720,950 | 685,000 | 658,868 | 982,244 | 939,476 |
| North Cotabato | | 8,437 | 10,373 | 12,791 | 14,328 | | 14.0 | 13.2 | 32.6 | 22.7 | | 17.8 | 22.7 | 12.3 | 14.4 | | 147,219 | 155,375 | 441,309 | 337,875 |
| Saranggani ^{b/} | | 9,145 | 11,221 | 13,046 | 14,472 | | 26.1 | 27.3 | 28.3 | 33.4 | | 12.8 | 17.6 | 12.9 | 25.9 | | 131,865 | 137,057 | 143,276 | 140,939 |
| South Cotabato ^{b/} | | 9,676 | 11,966 | 13,801 | 15,436 | | 14.5 | 16.0 | 15.2 | 10.4 | | 17.6 | 16.1 | 28.3 | 29.1 | | 180,681 | 206,208 | 204,005 | 173,757 |
| Sultan Kudarat ^{b/} | | 9,625 | 11,887 | 12,298 | 14,403 | | 26.6 | 19.0 | 22.2 | 32.6 | | 15.9 | 16.5 | 19.1 | 22.5 | | 184,205 | 131,490 | 163,584 | 267,005 |
| Cotabato City ^{b/,c/} | | 10,218 | 12,532 | 14,424 | 15,137 | | 18.2 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 10.1 | | 43.6 | 40.5 | 53.1 | 36.1 | | 41,031 | 28,738 | 30,070 | 19,900 |
| Caraga | 4,278 | 9,997 | 12,789 | 13,661 | 15,720 | 33.1 | 27.4 | 30.8 | 18.3 | 16.8 | 10.8 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 9.7 | 13.0 | 593,582 | 629,117 | 731,148 | 455,903 | 456,930 |
| Agusan del Norte ^{b/} | | 10,267 | 13,130 | 13,163 | 15,002 | | 23.6 | 24.9 | 15.9 | 15.7 | | 16.3 | 14.3 | 23.4 | 20.4 | | 146,385 | 157,473 | 105,651 | 121,778 |
| Agusan del Sur ^{b/} | | 10,448 | 13,305 | 13,708 | 16,013 | | 31.8 | 38.4 | 26.1 | 23.3 | | 17.5 | 12.1 | 15.9 | 23.2 | | 193,710 | 255,170 | 176,354 | 157,330 |
| Surigao Del Norte ^{b/} | | 9,604 | 12,287 | 14,265 | 16,111 | | 28.0 | 32.3 | 17.1 | 11.8 | | 12.7 | 11.2 | 16.5 | 24.6 | | 150,544 | 173,739 | 101,848 | 76,354 |
| Surigao Del Sur | | 9,509 | 12,112 | 13,421 | 15,834 | | 26.0 | 26.8 | 13.1 | 16.4 | | 15.7 | 14.3 | 23.9 | 18.9 | | 138,478 | 144,767 | 72,051 | 101,469 |
| ARMM | 3,614 | 8,875 | 11,725 | 14,747 | 15,421 | 11.3 | 17.2 | 14.2 | 25.1 | 21.1 | 17.5 | 13.9 | 15.5 | 12.8 | 16.5 | 234,254 | 529,242 | 452,480 | 832,481 | 783,054 |
| Basilan ^{b/} | | 8,788 | 11,335 | 13,495 | 14,485 | | 5.9 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 7.2 | | 80.4 | 68.8 | 88.6 | 39.9 | | 16,380 | 7,735 | 9,614 | 14,539 |
| Lanao del Sur | | 9,151 | 11,880 | 15,826 | 15,920 | | 17.8 | 25.9 | 49.6 | 41.0 | | 32.6 | 21.9 | 13.3 | 8.0 | | 146,290 | 229,623 | 461,866 | 412,985 |
| Maguindanao | | 8,989 | 11,680 | 13,195 | 14,982 | | 23.8 | 17.7 | 25.8 | 28.8 | | 18.3 | 24.2 | 15.0 | 17.3 | | 205,934 | 156,521 | 231,634 | 277,716 |
| Sulu ^{b/} | | 9,395 | 12,040 | 14,263 | 14,512 | | 9.3 | 4.7 | 12.3 | 7.4 | | 25.0 | 29.1 | 26.1 | 30.3 | | 64,233 | 34,184 | 96,523 | 77,813 |
| Tawi-tawi | | 7,883 | 10,237 | 12,299 | 11,847 | | 22.8 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 0.0 | | 29.4 | 58.3 | 43.2 | - | | 96,405 | 24,417 | 32,844 | 0 |

Notes:

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 subsistence incidence among population is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 5. Magnitude and Share to Total Poor Families and Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Families | | | | | | | | Population | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Magnitude of Poor | | | | % Share to Total Poor | | | | Magnitude of Poor | | | | % Share to Total Poor | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| PHILIPPINES | 3,809,283 | 4,036,915 | 4,214,921 | 3,746,513 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22,643,980 | 23,300,444 | 23,745,895 | 21,927,009 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| NCR^{b/} | 73,353 | 63,974 | 76,530 | 80,246 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 499,874 | 403,458 | 460,831 | 494,630 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| 1st District | 9,906 | 12,405 | 14,343 | 12,710 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 79,109 | 84,914 | 102,591 | 82,007 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| 2nd District | 28,247 | 21,168 | 19,782 | 21,727 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 183,449 | 131,502 | 104,495 | 137,392 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| 3rd District | 18,631 | 19,306 | 18,266 | 22,352 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 113,009 | 113,585 | 100,451 | 115,990 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 4th District | 16,570 | 11,095 | 24,138 | 23,457 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 124,306 | 73,457 | 153,295 | 159,242 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| CAR | 66,607 | 66,111 | 65,516 | 59,759 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 392,117 | 390,066 | 373,740 | 351,590 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Abra | 18,054 | 18,852 | 13,914 | 12,400 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 105,370 | 107,945 | 84,347 | 76,930 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Apayao | 8,944 | 9,132 | 13,462 | 6,945 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 50,259 | 51,298 | 68,970 | 36,004 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Benguet | 5,773 | 6,937 | 5,121 | 4,783 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 40,123 | 43,778 | 27,789 | 28,418 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Ifugao | 7,575 | 9,263 | 14,950 | 11,133 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 47,642 | 56,194 | 79,680 | 68,321 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Kalinga | 14,340 | 9,124 | 8,482 | 12,884 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 85,794 | 56,660 | 53,768 | 78,585 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Mt. Province | 11,920 | 12,803 | 9,586 | 11,615 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 62,931 | 74,191 | 59,186 | 63,332 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Region I | 191,326 | 172,726 | 154,712 | 112,233 | 5.0 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 1,165,924 | 1,005,574 | 876,650 | 671,087 | 5.1 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 3.1 |
| Ilocos Norte | 16,393 | 14,045 | 11,211 | 4,848 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 94,405 | 79,794 | 55,010 | 32,822 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Ilocos Sur | 22,174 | 19,256 | 20,886 | 15,269 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 120,162 | 107,066 | 105,196 | 86,612 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| La Union | 31,041 | 35,938 | 26,506 | 20,554 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 183,042 | 217,782 | 134,234 | 111,952 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| Pangasinan | 121,718 | 103,487 | 96,109 | 71,562 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 768,315 | 600,931 | 582,209 | 439,701 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| Region II | 142,518 | 143,847 | 130,965 | 95,367 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 814,425 | 790,985 | 716,754 | 553,616 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.5 |
| Batanes ^{a/} | 564 | 699 | 810 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3,575 | 3,092 | 4,380 | - | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Cagayan | 56,765 | 55,061 | 40,237 | 35,986 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 314,233 | 295,591 | 219,078 | 189,581 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Isabela | 72,134 | 74,412 | 68,106 | 42,685 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 413,905 | 407,960 | 365,024 | 259,183 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 9,576 | 9,365 | 15,297 | 8,504 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 57,577 | 55,077 | 86,968 | 51,746 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| Quirino | 3,479 | 4,310 | 6,514 | 8,192 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 25,135 | 29,265 | 41,303 | 53,106 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Region III | 206,568 | 232,928 | 240,079 | 223,684 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 1,217,921 | 1,329,044 | 1,340,361 | 1,242,071 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 |
| Aurora ^{a/} | 10,211 | 6,445 | 12,789 | 12,793 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 53,282 | 31,279 | 60,075 | 57,619 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Bataan | 8,359 | 8,688 | 7,116 | 2,751 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 57,937 | 51,033 | 46,555 | 14,793 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Bulacan | 27,997 | 29,371 | 38,103 | 24,359 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 192,861 | 193,819 | 227,670 | 151,491 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Nueva Ecija | 85,958 | 107,224 | 91,168 | 105,793 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 469,219 | 560,167 | 488,808 | 547,711 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.5 |
| Pampanga | 8,823 | 23,297 | 28,483 | 15,434 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 59,465 | 154,742 | 181,396 | 114,511 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.5 |
| Tarlac | 35,823 | 37,538 | 40,174 | 44,266 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 217,963 | 213,183 | 214,197 | 252,471 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.2 |
| Zambales | 29,397 | 20,365 | 22,246 | 18,288 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 167,195 | 124,821 | 121,660 | 103,475 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Region IV-A | 189,690 | 241,158 | 256,839 | 216,461 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 1,140,958 | 1,419,975 | 1,425,774 | 1,287,966 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.9 |
| Batangas | 49,739 | 62,889 | 80,551 | 40,163 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 301,261 | 374,373 | 452,808 | 254,132 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.2 |
| Cavite | 7,093 | 15,157 | 19,983 | 35,873 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 49,511 | 93,697 | 113,359 | 233,844 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 |
| Laguna | 22,772 | 37,277 | 31,409 | 32,973 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 135,048 | 217,883 | 183,129 | 181,507 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Quezon | 98,511 | 94,988 | 94,123 | 87,983 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 585,684 | 529,495 | 517,177 | 482,295 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| Rizal | 11,576 | 30,847 | 30,773 | 19,469 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 69,454 | 204,528 | 159,300 | 136,189 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Region IV-B | 176,282 | 160,226 | 150,486 | 121,283 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 1,047,968 | 921,622 | 876,238 | 754,222 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.4 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Page 13

| Region/Province | Families | | | | | | | | Population | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | Magnitude of Poor | | | | % Share to Total Poor | | | | Magnitude of Poor | | | | % Share to Total Poor | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Marinduque | 15,481 | 13,971 | 12,743 | 9,157 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 89,747 | 74,517 | 73,738 | 52,450 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Occidental Mindoro | 30,084 | 24,203 | 31,070 | 31,354 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 186,536 | 157,180 | 181,631 | 208,435 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 56,043 | 48,741 | 39,272 | 29,061 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 328,847 | 280,088 | 238,372 | 180,670 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| Palawan | 53,193 | 53,131 | 47,730 | 28,254 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 317,399 | 297,456 | 277,506 | 179,895 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Romblon | 21,481 | 20,181 | 19,671 | 23,457 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 125,440 | 112,382 | 104,992 | 132,772 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Region V | 361,802 | 385,523 | 375,974 | 346,965 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 2,280,000 | 2,338,850 | 2,276,848 | 2,172,415 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 9.9 |
| Albay | 67,788 | 75,910 | 90,551 | 50,815 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 434,478 | 433,673 | 511,636 | 340,305 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.6 |
| Camarines Norte | 32,037 | 36,527 | 26,663 | 39,647 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 217,410 | 227,105 | 160,390 | 237,712 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Camarines Sur | 131,601 | 142,173 | 121,614 | 104,902 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 815,084 | 855,074 | 771,984 | 665,165 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.0 |
| Catanduanes | 15,193 | 11,002 | 13,919 | 20,022 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 91,033 | 65,268 | 86,574 | 129,486 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Masbate | 70,711 | 74,864 | 72,903 | 69,674 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 434,050 | 481,921 | 448,333 | 424,568 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Sorsogon | 44,472 | 45,046 | 50,324 | 61,905 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 287,944 | 275,808 | 297,931 | 375,178 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.7 |
| Region VI | 316,669 | 353,431 | 365,040 | 281,826 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 7.5 | 1,942,554 | 2,110,806 | 2,088,471 | 1,728,397 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 7.9 |
| Aklan | 33,647 | 41,583 | 25,204 | 11,600 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 207,009 | 219,711 | 136,917 | 67,199 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Antique | 45,308 | 39,314 | 28,598 | 20,532 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 258,539 | 205,288 | 160,625 | 126,943 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Capiz | 34,419 | 35,726 | 37,143 | 15,654 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 208,858 | 201,099 | 208,208 | 118,678 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Guimaras ^{a/} | 6,330 | 4,665 | 6,345 | 1,594 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 38,435 | 37,036 | 40,090 | 8,435 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Iloilo | 71,708 | 90,558 | 102,924 | 87,264 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 453,617 | 563,572 | 580,937 | 540,001 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| Negros Occidental | 125,256 | 141,585 | 164,827 | 145,182 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 776,097 | 884,100 | 961,694 | 867,141 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Region VII | 411,431 | 378,221 | 405,694 | 394,336 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 10.5 | 2,274,400 | 2,042,027 | 2,094,911 | 2,057,479 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 9.4 |
| Bohol | 97,368 | 93,942 | 83,455 | 60,279 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 544,187 | 512,094 | 429,000 | 298,196 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| Cebu | 209,301 | 200,481 | 185,603 | 179,162 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 1,184,478 | 1,108,152 | 1,000,163 | 986,557 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 4.5 |
| Negros Oriental | 99,734 | 78,122 | 131,317 | 138,029 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 526,025 | 397,815 | 638,466 | 694,293 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 3.2 |
| Siquijor ^{a/} | 5,027 | 5,676 | 5,319 | 16,866 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 19,709 | 23,966 | 27,282 | 78,433 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| Region VIII | 271,319 | 293,886 | 337,221 | 299,897 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 1,627,468 | 1,708,941 | 1,882,934 | 1,756,744 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 8.0 |
| Biliran | 7,143 | 10,701 | 7,468 | 8,173 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 46,289 | 70,076 | 45,762 | 45,007 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Eastern Samar | 34,344 | 43,489 | 52,189 | 37,919 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 223,131 | 236,588 | 279,607 | 226,309 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Leyte | 117,271 | 114,843 | 128,273 | 111,394 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 671,771 | 628,371 | 713,063 | 652,690 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Northern Samar | 47,317 | 48,079 | 51,663 | 57,003 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 294,039 | 303,403 | 309,089 | 337,064 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| Southern Leyte | 20,915 | 26,483 | 31,890 | 27,083 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 123,065 | 164,487 | 174,368 | 146,726 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Western Samar | 44,329 | 50,291 | 65,737 | 58,326 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 269,174 | 306,015 | 361,045 | 348,948 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Region IX | 260,619 | 280,271 | 259,749 | 214,011 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 1,426,807 | 1,510,806 | 1,409,819 | 1,274,657 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 5.8 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 113,288 | 121,830 | 104,138 | 99,149 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 597,173 | 650,867 | 518,347 | 588,451 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.7 |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 91,993 | 99,107 | 104,133 | 79,334 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 515,055 | 532,271 | 587,598 | 476,765 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.2 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 49,397 | 55,109 | 48,050 | 29,243 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 279,278 | 301,718 | 282,355 | 164,230 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 5,940 | 4,226 | 3,429 | 6,284 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 35,302 | 25,950 | 21,518 | 45,211 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Region X | 263,982 | 298,472 | 320,113 | 311,552 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 8.3 | 1,550,490 | 1,661,208 | 1,759,570 | 1,720,472 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 7.8 |
| Bukidnon | 86,133 | 98,340 | 120,760 | 135,909 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 531,119 | 579,992 | 664,158 | 732,027 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.3 |
| Camiguin ^{a/} | 5,283 | 3,642 | 7,796 | 7,041 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 28,073 | 21,183 | 48,774 | 36,182 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Lanao del Norte | 57,196 | 74,184 | 83,640 | 73,536 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 335,571 | 411,901 | 443,271 | 415,967 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Misamis Occidental | 43,596 | 46,555 | 44,405 | 36,747 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 233,664 | 255,470 | 241,738 | 197,324 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Misamis Oriental | 72,773 | 75,752 | 63,513 | 58,319 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 422,063 | 392,663 | 361,628 | 338,972 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Region XI | 229,801 | 252,152 | 268,957 | 192,449 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 5.1 | 1,269,291 | 1,356,480 | 1,411,063 | 1,092,200 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.0 |

| Region/Province | Families | | | | | | | | Population | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Magnitude of Poor | | | | % Share to Total Poor | | | | Magnitude of Poor | | | | % Share to Total Poor | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Davao del Norte | 48,669 | 55,869 | 60,652 | 52,665 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 271,315 | 285,271 | 328,442 | 299,673 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Davao del Sur | 93,824 | 100,860 | 113,948 | 82,554 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 514,676 | 569,381 | 577,111 | 450,012 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.1 |
| Davao Oriental | 43,761 | 49,155 | 45,429 | 25,622 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 243,821 | 262,029 | 246,026 | 163,594 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.7 |
| Compostela Valley | 43,546 | 46,267 | 48,928 | 31,608 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 239,480 | 239,800 | 259,485 | 178,922 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 |
| Region XII | 250,168 | 274,043 | 366,169 | 321,286 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 1,410,648 | 1,511,050 | 1,895,820 | 1,716,649 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 7.8 |
| North Cotabato | 60,532 | 61,568 | 131,744 | 109,146 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 331,158 | 361,554 | 708,062 | 615,923 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 2.8 |
| Sarangani | 40,876 | 50,504 | 52,982 | 49,240 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 247,674 | 290,151 | 269,112 | 411,404 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| South Cotabato | 72,114 | 78,140 | 85,814 | 80,887 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 394,844 | 408,125 | 430,210 | 233,164 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| Sultan Kudarat | 64,441 | 68,076 | 74,075 | 71,444 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 359,194 | 356,873 | 357,960 | 393,833 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 12,206 | 15,754 | 21,555 | 10,570 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 77,779 | 94,347 | 130,477 | 62,325 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Caraga | 191,315 | 227,453 | 169,522 | 178,160 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 1,132,669 | 1,291,683 | 1,001,923 | 1,062,312 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 4.8 |
| Agusan del Norte | 46,898 | 48,842 | 39,125 | 45,678 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 273,427 | 290,793 | 230,721 | 270,149 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| Agusan del Sur | 56,058 | 70,560 | 52,809 | 50,990 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 327,984 | 398,421 | 324,597 | 318,638 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 47,939 | 58,147 | 43,620 | 38,612 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 283,789 | 311,979 | 248,953 | 225,181 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 40,420 | 49,904 | 33,968 | 42,879 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 247,468 | 290,490 | 197,653 | 248,345 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| ARMM | 205,834 | 212,494 | 271,355 | 296,999 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 7.9 | 1,450,467 | 1,507,868 | 1,854,188 | 1,990,503 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 9.1 |
| Basilan | 14,137 | 14,781 | 16,832 | 11,125 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 108,642 | 94,660 | 110,711 | 75,019 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Lanao del Sur | 51,408 | 68,770 | 100,946 | 109,258 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 367,996 | 501,993 | 687,138 | 725,262 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 3.3 |
| Maguindanao | 70,665 | 67,899 | 87,800 | 86,100 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 471,762 | 460,209 | 571,223 | 551,681 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| Sulu | 39,478 | 42,530 | 51,278 | 83,289 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 280,457 | 299,785 | 358,144 | 577,987 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.6 |
| Tawi-tawi | 30,146 | 18,514 | 14,499 | 7,226 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 221,612 | 151,220 | 126,971 | 60,555 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 |

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 6. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Families, by Region and Province:2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Poverty Incidence among Families | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| PHILIPPINES | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 20.3 | 21.7 | 19.8 | 21.2 | 18.9 | 20.4 | 15.5 | 17.5 | 76,375 | 85,698 | 94,620 | 138,931 | 3,683,647 | 3,934,919 | 3,895,941 | 4,177,889 | 4,059,271 | 4,370,571 | 3,517,972 | 3,975,053 |
| NCR^{b/} | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 15,093 | 9,754 | 9,284 | 11,831 | 48,525 | 98,181 | 47,928 | 80,020 | 61,257 | 91,802 | 60,783 | 99,709 |
| 1st District | 0.8 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 5.8 | 2.1 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 5.0 | 2,931 | 6,043 | 3,563 | 3,391 | 5,085 | 14,727 | 2,465 | 22,345 | 8,482 | 20,204 | 7,133 | 18,288 |
| 2nd District | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 5.7 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 3.2 | 13,553 | 4,522 | 5,069 | 8,776 | 5,952 | 50,542 | 13,729 | 28,608 | 11,443 | 28,121 | 7,290 | 36,164 |
| 3rd District | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 4.4 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 3,638 | 4,616 | 4,332 | 4,389 | 12,647 | 24,615 | 11,714 | 26,899 | 11,140 | 25,392 | 15,131 | 29,572 |
| 4th District | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 3,614 | 3,878 | 5,189 | 5,507 | 10,625 | 22,514 | 4,716 | 17,474 | 15,602 | 32,674 | 14,398 | 32,516 |
| CAR | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 17.5 | 24.7 | 15.4 | 23.1 | 13.9 | 21.1 | 9.5 | 20.2 | 6,893 | 8,046 | 8,222 | 13,145 | 55,268 | 77,946 | 52,875 | 79,347 | 51,991 | 79,041 | 38,136 | 81,382 |
| Abra | 4.3 | 8.2 | 5.8 | 2.6 | 32.4 | 46.4 | 25.5 | 52.4 | 17.7 | 36.7 | 15.6 | 24.2 | 1,949 | 3,958 | 2,952 | 1,636 | 14,849 | 21,260 | 12,341 | 25,363 | 9,058 | 18,770 | 9,709 | 15,090 |
| Apayao | 9.3 | 9.7 | 8.7 | 3.6 | 26.8 | 57.4 | 24.0 | 55.8 | 40.3 | 69.1 | 25.0 | 36.7 | 1,977 | 2,208 | 2,149 | 800 | 5,692 | 12,195 | 5,499 | 12,765 | 9,928 | 16,997 | 5,630 | 8,261 |
| Benguet | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 2.4 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 0.9 | 4.0 | 1,418 | 2,103 | 1,623 | 1,810 | 3,441 | 8,106 | 3,477 | 10,396 | 2,451 | 7,791 | 1,806 | 7,760 |
| Ifugao | 5.5 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 9.0 | 11.9 | 30.0 | 17.9 | 29.9 | 26.3 | 45.8 | 11.4 | 40.9 | 1,991 | 1,417 | 2,457 | 3,819 | 4,300 | 10,851 | 6,932 | 11,593 | 10,909 | 18,992 | 4,851 | 17,414 |
| Kalinga | 5.8 | 4.1 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 31.1 | 50.1 | 17.4 | 30.7 | 8.8 | 33.0 | 16.7 | 43.3 | 2,047 | 1,538 | 2,991 | 3,468 | 10,973 | 17,707 | 6,594 | 11,654 | 3,562 | 13,402 | 7,179 | 18,588 |
| Mt. Province | 10.2 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 5.7 | 21.7 | 55.3 | 26.3 | 52.3 | 15.0 | 40.9 | 20.2 | 38.9 | 3,157 | 2,576 | 2,696 | 2,240 | 6,727 | 17,114 | 8,566 | 17,041 | 5,152 | 14,021 | 7,930 | 15,300 |
| Region I | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 17.3 | 22.5 | 14.5 | 19.0 | 12.0 | 16.0 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 14,973 | 14,046 | 13,453 | 13,213 | 166,695 | 215,956 | 149,620 | 195,831 | 132,582 | 176,843 | 90,497 | 133,968 |
| Ilocos Norte | 4.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 6.6 | 20.8 | 7.2 | 15.0 | 5.0 | 11.8 | 1.7 | 4.9 | 5,161 | 3,010 | 2,746 | 1,445 | 7,904 | 24,883 | 9,093 | 18,997 | 6,694 | 15,728 | 2,470 | 7,225 |
| Ilocos Sur | 3.8 | 2.8 | 4.7 | 0.9 | 10.2 | 22.7 | 8.9 | 18.0 | 6.0 | 21.4 | 8.0 | 11.0 | 5,126 | 3,992 | 7,116 | 1,459 | 13,741 | 30,607 | 12,689 | 25,823 | 9,180 | 32,591 | 12,869 | 17,668 |
| La Union | 3.9 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 14.5 | 27.2 | 15.1 | 29.7 | 10.9 | 19.8 | 4.1 | 14.2 | 5,756 | 7,133 | 4,673 | 6,866 | 21,572 | 40,509 | 24,204 | 47,672 | 18,818 | 34,194 | 9,260 | 31,849 |
| Pangasinan | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 18.5 | 25.2 | 14.4 | 20.1 | 12.3 | 17.4 | 8.7 | 13.8 | 11,308 | 10,386 | 9,922 | 9,869 | 103,116 | 140,320 | 86,402 | 120,572 | 79,787 | 112,432 | 55,327 | 87,797 |
| Region II | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 19.1 | 24.3 | 17.8 | 22.7 | 14.4 | 19.6 | 9.8 | 13.6 | 10,358 | 10,635 | 12,311 | 9,503 | 125,480 | 159,557 | 126,352 | 161,341 | 110,714 | 151,216 | 79,734 | 111,000 |
| Batanes ^{a/} | - | - | - | - | 14.3 | 14.3 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 18.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 564 | 564 | 699 | 699 | 809 | 810 | - | - |
| Cagayan | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 20.3 | 30.0 | 18.4 | 26.6 | 11.5 | 18.8 | 9.5 | 17.0 | 6,657 | 6,065 | 5,935 | 6,186 | 45,814 | 67,715 | 45,083 | 65,038 | 30,474 | 50,000 | 25,810 | 46,162 |
| Isabela | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 20.1 | 27.5 | 18.9 | 26.3 | 15.8 | 22.3 | 7.9 | 13.2 | 6,785 | 7,477 | 7,117 | 6,523 | 60,972 | 83,296 | 62,112 | 86,712 | 56,399 | 79,814 | 31,954 | 53,416 |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 3.2 | 3.0 | 7.6 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 16.3 | 5.0 | 14.9 | 2.5 | 27.6 | 5.1 | 13.2 | 2,812 | 2,820 | 7,745 | 2,300 | 4,950 | 14,201 | 4,727 | 14,004 | 2,556 | 28,038 | 4,720 | 12,287 |
| Quirino | 4.2 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 16.6 | 4.9 | 17.2 | 9.6 | 21.3 | 15.4 | 22.1 | 1,512 | 1,459 | 1,494 | 897 | 992 | 5,967 | 1,910 | 6,709 | 4,057 | 8,972 | 6,717 | 9,668 |
| Region III | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 9.0 | 11.6 | 9.3 | 12.0 | 8.7 | 11.5 | 7.1 | 10.8 | 16,082 | 17,473 | 20,376 | 28,237 | 180,113 | 233,022 | 204,184 | 261,672 | 206,562 | 273,597 | 177,234 | 270,134 |
| Aurora ^{a/} | 10.1 | 8.8 | 10.0 | - | 8.5 | 41.6 | 0.3 | 29.2 | 10.6 | 43.7 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 4,104 | 3,851 | 4,733 | - | 3,460 | 16,962 | 110 | 12,781 | 5,003 | 20,575 | 12,793 | 12,793 |
| Bataan | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 3.9 | 8.5 | 3.8 | 8.1 | 1.7 | 7.2 | (0.2) | 3.4 | 1,880 | 1,933 | 2,647 | 1,833 | 5,266 | 11,453 | 5,508 | 11,868 | 2,762 | 11,470 | (265) | 5,767 |
| Bulacan | 0.8 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 3.6 | 6.1 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 1.9 | 4.6 | 4,328 | 4,104 | 8,552 | 6,187 | 20,877 | 35,116 | 22,620 | 36,122 | 24,035 | 52,171 | 14,181 | 34,537 |
| Nueva Ecija | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 17.9 | 25.3 | 21.2 | 28.6 | 16.0 | 23.2 | 14.5 | 22.6 | 9,003 | 9,675 | 10,181 | 14,094 | 71,148 | 100,768 | 91,309 | 123,138 | 74,421 | 107,915 | 82,608 | 128,978 |
| Pampanga | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 3.5 | 7.4 | 1.4 | 4.6 | 2,445 | 4,707 | 6,210 | 4,907 | 4,801 | 12,846 | 15,554 | 31,039 | 18,268 | 38,699 | 7,363 | 23,506 |
| Tarlac | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 10.1 | 18.1 | 10.0 | 17.4 | 10.3 | 16.8 | 10.7 | 18.7 | 6,136 | 6,168 | 5,836 | 7,324 | 25,730 | 45,916 | 27,392 | 47,683 | 30,574 | 49,774 | 32,218 | 56,314 |
| Zambales | 3.9 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 12.1 | 25.0 | 8.6 | 15.3 | 6.4 | 17.7 | 7.4 | 17.2 | 6,197 | 3,500 | 6,319 | 4,418 | 19,204 | 39,590 | 14,608 | 26,123 | 11,851 | 32,640 | 11,021 | 25,556 |

| Region/Province | Poverty Incidence among Families | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | | | | | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Region IV-A | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 6.6 | 8.9 | 7.5 | 10.1 | 7.1 | 9.5 | 4.9 | 8.4 | 16,986 | 21,493 | 22,525 | 33,829 | 161,749 | 217,632 | 205,802 | 276,515 | 219,786 | 293,892 | 160,813 | 272,109 |
| Batangas | 1.4 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 8.7 | 13.2 | 8.7 | 16.6 | 11.2 | 18.3 | 4.5 | 9.2 | 6,168 | 11,950 | 11,805 | 8,464 | 39,593 | 59,885 | 43,232 | 82,546 | 61,132 | 99,971 | 26,239 | 54,086 |
| Cavite | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 2,735 | 3,520 | 6,482 | 8,067 | 2,593 | 11,592 | 9,367 | 20,947 | 9,319 | 30,646 | 22,604 | 49,143 |
| Laguna | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 4,598 | 7,461 | 6,279 | 10,236 | 15,208 | 30,336 | 25,003 | 49,550 | 21,080 | 41,738 | 16,135 | 49,812 |
| Quezon | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 20.6 | 28.9 | 18.1 | 26.1 | 16.7 | 23.9 | 10.0 | 24.2 | 10,081 | 10,516 | 10,193 | 22,191 | 81,927 | 115,094 | 77,689 | 112,288 | 77,355 | 110,891 | 51,479 | 124,487 |
| Rizal | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 2.8 | 7.2 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 3,214 | 6,241 | 8,215 | 5,306 | 6,288 | 16,863 | 20,581 | 41,114 | 17,258 | 44,287 | 10,740 | 28,197 |
| Region IV-B | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 28.5 | 36.4 | 23.3 | 31.1 | 19.5 | 27.7 | 12.7 | 22.1 | 13,125 | 13,951 | 15,865 | 19,776 | 154,692 | 197,872 | 137,276 | 183,175 | 124,387 | 176,584 | 88,751 | 153,815 |
| Marinduque | 5.1 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 23.5 | 40.2 | 20.3 | 34.6 | 16.5 | 31.2 | 7.5 | 16.0 | 2,468 | 2,211 | 2,375 | 1,996 | 11,421 | 19,542 | 10,334 | 17,608 | 8,836 | 16,649 | 5,874 | 12,440 |
| Occidental Mindoro | 7.1 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 10.9 | 21.8 | 45.2 | 17.6 | 32.4 | 19.2 | 40.4 | 12.1 | 47.9 | 6,389 | 4,350 | 6,722 | 11,395 | 19,574 | 40,593 | 17,046 | 31,359 | 20,012 | 42,128 | 12,610 | 50,099 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 3.7 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 29.5 | 41.8 | 23.9 | 33.6 | 15.5 | 27.6 | 10.4 | 19.5 | 5,840 | 5,007 | 6,739 | 5,353 | 46,436 | 65,650 | 40,504 | 56,978 | 28,186 | 50,358 | 20,255 | 37,868 |
| Palawan | 4.9 | 5.7 | 5.1 | 3.1 | 20.1 | 36.3 | 16.0 | 34.6 | 12.1 | 28.9 | 6.9 | 17.0 | 9,250 | 11,849 | 11,901 | 7,283 | 37,976 | 68,410 | 33,639 | 72,622 | 28,152 | 67,308 | 16,274 | 40,235 |
| Romblon | 2.9 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 6.1 | 31.6 | 41.0 | 25.3 | 39.9 | 22.6 | 38.1 | 18.0 | 38.2 | 1,697 | 2,758 | 3,052 | 5,116 | 18,689 | 24,273 | 15,643 | 24,718 | 14,650 | 24,693 | 15,041 | 31,872 |
| Region V | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 32.7 | 38.0 | 32.6 | 38.0 | 29.3 | 35.2 | 23.9 | 31.1 | 16,498 | 17,970 | 21,026 | 27,424 | 334,662 | 388,941 | 355,963 | 415,083 | 341,387 | 410,562 | 301,853 | 392,076 |
| Albay | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 23.9 | 33.4 | 24.4 | 36.0 | 28.1 | 39.7 | 13.2 | 22.1 | 6,781 | 8,909 | 9,379 | 7,756 | 56,633 | 78,944 | 61,255 | 90,566 | 75,123 | 105,980 | 38,056 | 63,574 |
| Camarines Norte | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 5.8 | 22.0 | 38.2 | 24.3 | 39.5 | 14.5 | 28.9 | 19.8 | 38.9 | 5,263 | 5,299 | 5,350 | 7,839 | 23,380 | 40,694 | 27,810 | 45,244 | 17,862 | 35,464 | 26,751 | 52,542 |
| Camarines Sur | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 34.8 | 44.2 | 34.9 | 44.7 | 26.2 | 37.3 | 20.7 | 33.5 | 9,549 | 10,699 | 12,888 | 15,154 | 115,892 | 147,309 | 124,574 | 159,772 | 100,413 | 142,815 | 79,974 | 129,831 |
| Catanduanes | 8.1 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 1.3 | 19.7 | 46.3 | 10.1 | 35.1 | 14.0 | 40.2 | 31.5 | 35.7 | 3,729 | 3,693 | 4,096 | 762 | 9,059 | 21,326 | 4,927 | 17,078 | 7,180 | 20,657 | 18,769 | 21,275 |
| Masbate | 4.8 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 36.8 | 52.5 | 38.1 | 50.6 | 33.7 | 47.4 | 27.2 | 43.9 | 7,568 | 6,428 | 7,503 | 9,950 | 58,262 | 83,160 | 64,290 | 85,439 | 60,560 | 85,246 | 53,307 | 86,042 |
| Sorsogon | 3.2 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 6.4 | 25.9 | 36.6 | 25.2 | 34.4 | 24.0 | 38.6 | 21.2 | 42.1 | 4,604 | 4,242 | 7,142 | 12,438 | 36,898 | 52,045 | 38,068 | 52,025 | 38,575 | 62,073 | 41,444 | 82,365 |
| Region VI | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 20.3 | 25.0 | 21.0 | 26.2 | 20.3 | 25.2 | 13.6 | 19.6 | 20,007 | 24,075 | 23,475 | 31,004 | 283,758 | 349,580 | 313,828 | 393,034 | 326,423 | 403,657 | 230,824 | 332,827 |
| Aklan | 4.5 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 1.1 | 24.8 | 39.7 | 27.9 | 45.4 | 11.8 | 29.1 | 9.1 | 12.8 | 4,744 | 6,026 | 6,468 | 1,168 | 25,843 | 41,451 | 31,670 | 51,495 | 14,564 | 35,843 | 9,680 | 13,521 |
| Antique | 6.1 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 3.9 | 32.5 | 52.5 | 25.5 | 43.6 | 15.2 | 31.9 | 12.0 | 24.8 | 6,471 | 6,240 | 6,151 | 4,374 | 34,663 | 55,954 | 29,049 | 49,578 | 18,479 | 38,717 | 13,337 | 27,726 |
| Capiz | 2.8 | 9.3 | 4.7 | 4.0 | 18.8 | 28.1 | 7.6 | 38.2 | 14.5 | 30.1 | 1.3 | 14.3 | 4,150 | 14,520 | 7,880 | 7,952 | 27,593 | 41,245 | 11,840 | 59,613 | 24,181 | 50,105 | 2,572 | 28,736 |
| Guimaras ^{a/} | 6.6 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 8.8 | 30.6 | 4.7 | 22.2 | 8.6 | 25.2 | 0.6 | 9.0 | 2,130 | 1,842 | 1,888 | 843 | 2,827 | 9,834 | 1,635 | 7,695 | 3,240 | 9,450 | 208 | 2,980 |
| Iloilo | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 12.5 | 20.9 | 16.1 | 23.2 | 16.6 | 25.1 | 10.3 | 19.5 | 10,944 | 9,951 | 12,695 | 16,432 | 53,705 | 89,711 | 74,189 | 106,928 | 82,041 | 123,807 | 60,234 | 114,294 |
| Negros Occidental | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 18.2 | 25.1 | 19.4 | 26.3 | 21.0 | 28.8 | 16.4 | 27.4 | 12,116 | 12,977 | 15,525 | 22,063 | 105,325 | 145,186 | 120,238 | 162,932 | 139,288 | 190,365 | 108,888 | 181,475 |
| Region VII | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 27.6 | 33.8 | 23.0 | 29.0 | 23.0 | 28.4 | 19.7 | 27.5 | 25,166 | 26,491 | 25,689 | 39,371 | 370,032 | 452,830 | 334,644 | 421,797 | 363,436 | 447,952 | 329,572 | 459,101 |
| Bohol | 4.3 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 33.3 | 47.2 | 28.9 | 44.2 | 25.9 | 35.2 | 15.7 | 27.7 | 10,285 | 11,949 | 7,731 | 10,186 | 80,449 | 114,287 | 74,285 | 113,598 | 70,738 | 96,172 | 43,522 | 77,036 |
| Cebu | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 18.8 | 25.9 | 16.2 | 21.5 | 14.0 | 21.7 | 16,739 | 19,334 | 15,763 | 23,503 | 181,766 | 236,837 | 168,676 | 232,285 | 159,672 | 211,533 | 140,499 | 217,824 |
| Negros Oriental | 4.8 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 30.3 | 46.0 | 21.2 | 34.7 | 35.4 | 52.5 | 30.0 | 47.4 | 12,440 | 11,515 | 15,571 | 18,883 | 79,271 | 120,198 | 59,181 | 97,064 | 105,703 | 156,931 | 106,967 | 169,091 |
| Siquijor ^{a/} | 7.7 | 6.4 | 11.3 | - | 12.9 | 38.2 | 16.7 | 37.7 | 5.4 | 42.7 | 48.9 | 48.9 | 1,510 | 1,334 | 2,507 | 4 | 2,542 | 7,511 | 3,482 | 7,870 | 1,195 | 9,443 | 16,860 | 16,873 |
| Region VIII | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 30.7 | 36.7 | 31.7 | 37.3 | 34.2 | 40.5 | 26.3 | 35.2 | 14,863 | 14,342 | 17,247 | 26,596 | 246,870 | 295,768 | 270,293 | 317,479 | 308,849 | 365,592 | 256,146 | 343,647 |
| Biliran | 6.4 | 6.8 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 12.0 | 33.2 | 20.5 | 43.1 | 15.6 | 26.1 | 14.5 | 20.4 | 2,042 | 2,303 | 1,144 | 843 | 3,784 | 10,502 | 6,913 | 14,489 | 5,587 | 9,349 | 6,786 | 9,559 |
| Eastern Samar | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 5.0 | 32.3 | 50.4 | 39.6 | 58.7 | 46.6 | 64.3 | 29.2 | 45.7 | 4,578 | 5,148 | 5,075 | 5,082 | 26,813 | 41,875 | 35,020 | 51,958 | 43,841 | 60,538 | 29,559 | 46,279 |
| Leyte | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 28.0 | 36.5 | 26.2 | 33.4 | 27.3 | 35.5 | 19.6 | 27.7 | 9,405 | 8,343 | 10,116 | 11,526 | 101,799 | 132,742 | 101,118 | 128,567 | 111,631 | 144,914 | 92,433 | 130,355 |
| Northern Samar | 7.1 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 8.4 | 32.9 | 56.2 | 34.2 | 51.5 | 34.9 | 52.1 | 34.0 | 61.8 | 7,521 | 5,894 | 6,218 | 10,045 | 34,944 | 59,689 | 38,384 | 57,774 | 61,435 | 61,892 | 40,478 | 73,527 |
| Southern Leyte | 3.3 | 4.2 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 19.8 | 30.7 | 23.2 | 36.9 | 23.7 | 44.4 | 19.3 | 41.2 | 2,727 | 3,664 | 5,898 | 5,973 | 16,430 | 25,401 | 20,457 | 32,510 | 22,188 | 41,591 | 17,257 | 36,909 |
| Western Samar | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 11.7 | 25.6 | 39.0 | 27.7 | 42.1 | 35.3 | 51.7 | 20.3 | 58.7 | 5,612 | 6,306 | 7,559 | 17,223 | 35,097 | 53,561 | 39,917 | 60,664 | 53,303 | 78,171 | 29,995 | 86,658 |

| Region/Province | Poverty Incidence among Families | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | |
| Region IX | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 3.6 | 35.7 | 44.2 | 35.3 | 43.7 | 30.2 | 37.2 | 20.0 | 31.9 | 16,822 | 18,115 | 16,384 | 29,629 | 232,947 | 288,291 | 250,471 | 310,071 | 232,798 | 286,701 | 165,271 | 262,750 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 52.3 | 68.4 | 52.9 | 67.8 | 39.9 | 56.1 | 32.2 | 50.0 | 9,175 | 9,174 | 10,695 | 13,084 | 98,196 | 128,381 | 106,738 | 136,922 | 86,544 | 121,731 | 77,626 | 120,672 |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 22.7 | 32.1 | 22.2 | 31.6 | 21.2 | 30.6 | 11.1 | 26.0 | 9,628 | 10,491 | 11,525 | 19,401 | 76,155 | 107,832 | 81,850 | 116,365 | 85,174 | 123,092 | 47,420 | 111,248 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 6.2 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 34.4 | 54.8 | 38.5 | 53.4 | 29.9 | 44.2 | 17.7 | 30.6 | 6,845 | 5,422 | 5,632 | 4,736 | 38,136 | 60,657 | 46,189 | 64,028 | 38,785 | 57,315 | 21,452 | 37,034 |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 15.6 | 7.9 | 1.8 | 6.2 | 8.3 | 59.5 | 8.4 | 34.5 | 12.5 | 18.4 | 8.1 | 28.4 | 2,726 | 1,562 | 401 | 2,122 | 1,456 | 10,425 | 1,657 | 6,794 | 2,770 | 4,088 | 2,794 | 9,775 |
| Region X | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 29.0 | 35.2 | 30.1 | 36.5 | 28.8 | 36.8 | 25.7 | 34.9 | 15,543 | 17,699 | 23,547 | 28,793 | 238,413 | 289,550 | 269,358 | 327,587 | 281,379 | 358,848 | 264,186 | 358,917 |
| Bukidnon | 4.7 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 27.8 | 43.1 | 30.6 | 43.3 | 34.6 | 48.4 | 41.3 | 52.6 | 11,336 | 10,328 | 12,150 | 9,923 | 67,485 | 104,782 | 81,350 | 115,329 | 100,773 | 140,746 | 119,586 | 152,232 |
| Camiguin ^{a/} | 6.1 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 5.0 | 21.3 | 41.5 | 16.4 | 24.3 | 37.1 | 44.9 | 21.7 | 38.1 | 1,032 | 428 | 451 | 1,171 | 3,586 | 6,980 | 2,938 | 4,346 | 7,055 | 8,537 | 5,115 | 8,967 |
| Lanao del Norte | 4.1 | 4.3 | 6.3 | 9.1 | 26.3 | 39.8 | 32.7 | 46.7 | 31.1 | 51.7 | 21.3 | 51.3 | 7,122 | 7,965 | 12,640 | 18,473 | 45,481 | 68,911 | 61,082 | 87,286 | 62,847 | 104,433 | 43,148 | 103,923 |
| Misamis Occidental | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 29.0 | 45.1 | 30.3 | 45.4 | 26.4 | 41.1 | 21.5 | 38.8 | 5,625 | 5,635 | 5,867 | 6,418 | 33,343 | 51,849 | 37,285 | 55,824 | 34,754 | 54,056 | 26,189 | 47,305 |
| Misamis Oriental | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 22.2 | 30.7 | 19.7 | 30.4 | 13.7 | 24.5 | 9.5 | 20.3 | 7,087 | 9,843 | 10,945 | 12,891 | 61,116 | 84,431 | 59,560 | 91,943 | 45,508 | 81,518 | 37,113 | 79,525 |
| Region XI | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 21.9 | 28.9 | 21.6 | 29.4 | 21.2 | 28.7 | 12.7 | 20.6 | 19,056 | 23,538 | 24,643 | 27,820 | 198,454 | 261,148 | 213,431 | 290,872 | 228,420 | 309,495 | 146,685 | 238,213 |
| Davao del Norte | 5.5 | 6.9 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 17.2 | 35.2 | 15.9 | 38.5 | 17.3 | 36.2 | 15.5 | 36.8 | 10,198 | 14,072 | 13,010 | 13,060 | 31,893 | 65,446 | 32,720 | 79,019 | 39,250 | 82,054 | 31,181 | 74,149 |
| Davao del Sur | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 15.5 | 23.8 | 14.5 | 24.1 | 15.2 | 24.7 | 7.5 | 16.4 | 12,139 | 15,311 | 16,376 | 18,776 | 73,855 | 113,794 | 75,674 | 126,046 | 87,009 | 140,886 | 51,667 | 113,441 |
| Davao Oriental | 6.0 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 32.9 | 52.6 | 36.6 | 51.9 | 30.1 | 45.4 | 12.2 | 30.4 | 6,113 | 5,159 | 5,568 | 6,625 | 33,706 | 53,816 | 40,669 | 57,642 | 36,269 | 54,589 | 14,724 | 36,520 |
| Compostela Valley | 4.3 | 3.9 | 6.2 | 2.6 | 24.3 | 38.3 | 24.6 | 37.5 | 20.5 | 40.8 | 17.6 | 26.3 | 5,920 | 5,813 | 9,838 | 3,800 | 33,807 | 53,285 | 36,704 | 55,829 | 32,794 | 65,112 | 25,357 | 37,860 |
| Region XII | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 28.1 | 34.3 | 27.3 | 34.3 | 33.1 | 41.0 | 25.0 | 36.0 | 15,210 | 18,695 | 23,695 | 35,214 | 225,148 | 275,188 | 243,289 | 304,796 | 327,191 | 405,147 | 263,359 | 379,213 |
| North Cotabato | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 19.8 | 31.4 | 17.6 | 29.1 | 37.7 | 52.0 | 26.5 | 42.4 | 8,348 | 9,171 | 12,740 | 15,339 | 46,800 | 74,264 | 46,482 | 76,653 | 110,787 | 152,701 | 83,914 | 134,378 |
| Saranggani | 4.3 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 8.6 | 34.6 | 48.7 | 38.8 | 56.2 | 39.7 | 52.3 | 33.1 | 61.4 | 4,201 | 5,626 | 4,431 | 8,986 | 33,965 | 47,787 | 41,250 | 59,758 | 45,693 | 60,271 | 34,458 | 64,022 |
| South Cotabato | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 21.5 | 30.6 | 19.9 | 31.5 | 19.7 | 31.8 | 12.5 | 27.1 | 7,621 | 10,689 | 12,282 | 18,241 | 59,577 | 84,650 | 60,557 | 95,723 | 65,610 | 106,017 | 50,880 | 110,894 |
| Sultan Kudarat | 5.1 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 8.4 | 35.9 | 52.7 | 33.3 | 50.0 | 30.2 | 50.6 | 25.4 | 52.9 | 7,423 | 8,336 | 11,374 | 15,275 | 52,230 | 76,651 | 54,363 | 81,790 | 55,365 | 92,785 | 46,317 | 96,571 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 9.1 | 6.0 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 12.5 | 42.5 | 20.1 | 39.7 | 21.5 | 47.6 | 9.2 | 40.2 | 4,049 | 3,148 | 4,959 | 4,032 | 5,545 | 18,866 | 10,576 | 20,932 | 13,396 | 29,713 | 3,937 | 17,202 |
| Caraga | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 38.0 | 45.4 | 42.6 | 49.5 | 28.8 | 34.9 | 27.3 | 34.2 | 10,245 | 10,256 | 9,824 | 12,159 | 174,463 | 208,168 | 210,582 | 244,324 | 153,362 | 185,682 | 158,157 | 198,162 |
| Agusan del Norte | 4.2 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 31.9 | 45.6 | 31.2 | 43.5 | 21.0 | 34.3 | 20.2 | 35.9 | 5,044 | 4,906 | 5,698 | 7,769 | 38,600 | 55,196 | 40,772 | 56,913 | 29,752 | 48,497 | 32,898 | 58,459 |
| Agusan del Sur | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 38.5 | 53.8 | 46.4 | 61.2 | 30.1 | 44.5 | 28.7 | 45.3 | 5,644 | 5,887 | 6,210 | 6,964 | 46,774 | 65,342 | 60,876 | 80,243 | 42,593 | 63,024 | 39,534 | 62,445 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 3.7 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 37.7 | 49.8 | 43.0 | 54.8 | 29.5 | 38.2 | 20.4 | 33.0 | 4,046 | 4,235 | 3,385 | 5,573 | 41,283 | 54,596 | 51,181 | 65,113 | 38,052 | 49,188 | 29,444 | 47,780 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 4.8 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 30.0 | 45.9 | 38.6 | 49.7 | 23.1 | 33.5 | 26.7 | 37.2 | 5,119 | 3,802 | 3,806 | 4,299 | 31,999 | 48,841 | 43,649 | 56,158 | 27,707 | 40,229 | 35,808 | 49,951 |
| ARMM | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 35.5 | 45.6 | 34.7 | 45.1 | 43.5 | 53.9 | 41.9 | 54.5 | 15,593 | 16,794 | 17,672 | 23,767 | 180,184 | 231,485 | 184,869 | 240,120 | 242,285 | 300,425 | 257,903 | 336,096 |
| Basilan | 10.2 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 3.6 | 11.4 | 44.9 | 15.4 | 42.2 | 21.3 | 42.9 | 22.5 | 34.2 | 5,104 | 4,170 | 3,449 | 1,395 | 5,741 | 22,532 | 7,922 | 21,641 | 11,158 | 22,506 | 8,831 | 13,419 |
| Lanao del Sur | 7.1 | 7.6 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 27.0 | 50.3 | 36.2 | 61.1 | 58.4 | 76.2 | 61.1 | 71.6 | 9,442 | 10,670 | 8,126 | 5,265 | 35,876 | 66,940 | 51,218 | 86,323 | 87,579 | 114,312 | 100,598 | 117,919 |
| Maguindanao | 4.5 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 38.9 | 53.8 | 34.1 | 52.6 | 45.8 | 63.2 | 41.8 | 55.9 | 6,874 | 8,813 | 8,496 | 7,587 | 59,357 | 81,974 | 53,402 | 82,397 | 73,823 | 101,776 | 73,620 | 98,581 |
| Sulu | 5.6 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.8 | 26.0 | 44.4 | 28.6 | 42.4 | 32.4 | 48.0 | 40.1 | 59.0 | 6,279 | 5,042 | 6,032 | 9,675 | 29,149 | 49,808 | 34,235 | 50,824 | 41,355 | 61,201 | 67,374 | 99,204 |
| Tawi-tawi | 7.8 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 37.3 | 63.1 | 16.9 | 41.9 | 11.7 | 32.2 | 3.1 | 18.2 | 4,715 | 4,792 | 4,117 | 3,133 | 22,389 | 37,903 | 10,631 | 26,396 | 7,726 | 21,271 | 2,072 | 12,381 |

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 7. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Poverty Incidence and Magnitude of Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Poverty Incidence among Population | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Population | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | |
| PHILIPPINES | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 25.7 | 27.4 | 25.4 | 27.1 | 24.4 | 26.1 | 20.3 | 22.8 | 421,877 | 460,793 | 509,533 | 768,928 | 21,906,013 | 23,293,987 | 22,542,440 | 24,058,448 | 22,897,254 | 24,573,616 | 20,662,123 | 23,191,896 |
| NCR ^{1/} | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 2.8 | 6.5 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 4.9 | 119,066 | 63,144 | 59,455 | 73,381 | 304,009 | 695,738 | 299,587 | 507,330 | 363,027 | 558,635 | 373,919 | 615,341 |
| 1st District | 1.6 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 7.4 | 1.0 | 9.2 | 3.4 | 9.0 | 2.7 | 7.6 | 25,518 | 41,364 | 27,785 | 23,567 | 37,133 | 121,086 | 16,871 | 152,958 | 56,885 | 148,297 | 43,239 | 120,776 |
| 2nd District | 2.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 9.6 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 109,645 | 26,479 | 25,655 | 54,039 | 3,083 | 363,815 | 87,943 | 175,060 | 62,293 | 146,697 | 48,497 | 226,286 |
| 3rd District | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 6.4 | 2.2 | 5.5 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 21,749 | 29,183 | 26,013 | 23,800 | 77,233 | 148,786 | 65,579 | 161,590 | 57,659 | 143,242 | 76,838 | 155,141 |
| 4th District | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 6.0 | 1.1 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 6.5 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 28,373 | 24,571 | 33,138 | 35,114 | 77,632 | 170,979 | 33,038 | 113,877 | 98,784 | 207,806 | 101,479 | 217,004 |
| CAR | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 21.7 | 30.2 | 20.4 | 29.8 | 18.4 | 27.3 | 13.2 | 26.2 | 38,926 | 44,204 | 44,139 | 70,229 | 328,084 | 456,150 | 317,350 | 462,782 | 301,132 | 446,349 | 236,063 | 467,117 |
| Abra | 4.8 | 8.6 | 7.2 | 3.0 | 41.4 | 57.2 | 34.7 | 63.0 | 25.6 | 49.2 | 24.0 | 33.8 | 10,232 | 18,962 | 16,204 | 7,934 | 88,538 | 122,201 | 76,752 | 139,137 | 57,692 | 111,003 | 63,879 | 89,982 |
| Apayao | 9.3 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 3.4 | 31.5 | 62.0 | 28.6 | 62.7 | 45.3 | 77.4 | 29.3 | 40.5 | 9,984 | 11,628 | 10,988 | 3,525 | 33,835 | 66,682 | 32,171 | 70,425 | 50,895 | 87,045 | 30,205 | 41,804 |
| Benguet | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 8.2 | 3.2 | 9.0 | 1.8 | 5.6 | 1.2 | 5.7 | 10,205 | 12,620 | 8,707 | 11,073 | 23,335 | 56,911 | 23,018 | 64,539 | 13,465 | 42,112 | 10,202 | 46,633 |
| Ifugao | 7.8 | 5.4 | 6.3 | 11.0 | 15.2 | 40.7 | 23.3 | 40.9 | 32.2 | 52.7 | 14.4 | 50.7 | 13,209 | 9,370 | 11,737 | 23,134 | 25,912 | 69,371 | 40,781 | 71,608 | 60,373 | 98,987 | 30,266 | 106,375 |
| Kalinga | 7.1 | 4.9 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 35.6 | 59.0 | 22.1 | 38.2 | 14.0 | 39.5 | 21.5 | 48.3 | 12,926 | 9,181 | 15,584 | 18,371 | 64,531 | 107,056 | 41,557 | 71,763 | 28,132 | 79,404 | 48,365 | 108,804 |
| Mt. Province | 10.1 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 6.3 | 27.5 | 60.6 | 37.1 | 67.2 | 21.9 | 53.3 | 28.5 | 49.4 | 14,371 | 12,985 | 15,022 | 10,310 | 39,291 | 86,571 | 52,830 | 95,552 | 34,475 | 83,897 | 46,372 | 80,292 |
| Region I | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 23.0 | 28.9 | 19.3 | 24.7 | 16.0 | 20.9 | 10.6 | 15.5 | 79,811 | 74,651 | 70,656 | 75,720 | 1,034,634 | 1,297,214 | 882,772 | 1,128,376 | 760,420 | 992,879 | 546,527 | 795,646 |
| Ilocos Norte | 5.4 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 8.8 | 26.7 | 9.5 | 19.9 | 5.7 | 14.1 | 3.3 | 7.3 | 28,949 | 17,175 | 14,224 | 7,527 | 46,784 | 142,026 | 51,542 | 108,047 | 31,612 | 78,409 | 20,440 | 45,203 |
| Ilocos Sur | 4.8 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 0.9 | 12.9 | 28.8 | 12.5 | 23.6 | 7.5 | 27.0 | 10.7 | 13.6 | 27,923 | 19,892 | 36,097 | 6,320 | 74,228 | 166,096 | 74,344 | 139,789 | 45,816 | 164,577 | 76,216 | 97,009 |
| La Union | 4.1 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 19.3 | 32.7 | 20.5 | 38.1 | 12.9 | 24.1 | 6.2 | 18.1 | 28,663 | 39,703 | 24,758 | 33,331 | 135,892 | 230,192 | 152,471 | 283,093 | 93,508 | 174,961 | 57,123 | 166,780 |
| Pangasinan | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 25.0 | 32.4 | 19.0 | 25.5 | 17.4 | 23.4 | 11.8 | 18.7 | 60,543 | 53,580 | 52,302 | 60,270 | 668,723 | 867,908 | 512,792 | 689,070 | 496,172 | 668,245 | 340,557 | 538,846 |
| Region II | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 23.9 | 29.8 | 22.5 | 28.5 | 18.9 | 25.4 | 13.3 | 18.4 | 54,941 | 57,393 | 64,249 | 54,581 | 724,047 | 904,803 | 696,574 | 885,396 | 611,065 | 822,443 | 463,829 | 643,402 |
| Batanes ^{2/} | - | - | - | - | 16.5 | 16.6 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | - | - | - | 3,572 | 3,577 | 3,091 | 3,092 | 4,380 | 4,381 | - | - |
| Agayao | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 24.5 | 34.8 | 22.9 | 32.6 | 15.9 | 23.5 | 11.5 | 20.3 | 33,360 | 31,593 | 25,478 | 32,057 | 259,356 | 369,109 | 243,621 | 347,562 | 177,166 | 260,990 | 136,848 | 242,314 |
| Isabela | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 25.3 | 34.0 | 24.3 | 33.5 | 20.3 | 28.4 | 11.2 | 19.3 | 36,833 | 39,717 | 36,775 | 41,946 | 353,314 | 474,496 | 342,625 | 473,295 | 304,530 | 425,519 | 190,183 | 328,183 |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 4.3 | 4.0 | 10.5 | 2.7 | 7.9 | 22.0 | 6.6 | 19.9 | 3.4 | 37.9 | 9.2 | 18.1 | 16,478 | 16,753 | 44,084 | 10,248 | 30,470 | 84,684 | 27,518 | 82,636 | 14,451 | 159,486 | 34,888 | 68,604 |
| Quirino | 6.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 25.3 | 7.8 | 23.3 | 13.4 | 29.0 | 19.3 | 33.7 | 11,138 | 8,875 | 9,281 | 8,724 | 6,814 | 43,457 | 14,666 | 43,864 | 26,035 | 56,571 | 38,756 | 67,456 |
| Region III | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 11.5 | 14.7 | 12.1 | 15.3 | 11.3 | 14.6 | 8.9 | 13.4 | 90,017 | 93,241 | 106,651 | 151,604 | 1,069,843 | 1,365,999 | 1,175,663 | 1,482,425 | 1,164,920 | 1,515,802 | 992,683 | 1,491,459 |
| Aurora ^{3/} | 12.9 | 9.2 | 10.2 | - | 9.2 | 51.7 | 3.1 | 33.3 | 14.0 | 47.7 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 22,619 | 15,780 | 19,945 | - | 16,073 | 90,490 | 5,321 | 57,238 | 27,266 | 92,884 | 57,619 | 57,619 |
| Bataan | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 6.3 | 13.1 | 4.7 | 10.8 | 3.7 | 10.5 | -0.5 | 4.5 | 12,461 | 12,128 | 13,536 | 10,995 | 37,439 | 78,435 | 31,082 | 70,984 | 24,288 | 68,822 | (3,293) | 32,880 |
| Bulacan | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 9.1 | 5.3 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 9.5 | 2.2 | 6.7 | 30,238 | 27,115 | 41,792 | 45,794 | 143,120 | 242,602 | 149,215 | 238,423 | 158,923 | 296,417 | 76,161 | 226,822 |
| Nueva Ecija | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 22.1 | 30.9 | 25.5 | 34.2 | 20.8 | 29.6 | 17.7 | 27.4 | 47,333 | 49,399 | 51,613 | 71,451 | 391,357 | 547,081 | 478,906 | 641,428 | 403,905 | 573,711 | 430,174 | 665,249 |
| Pampanga | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 9.1 | 5.0 | 10.2 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 15,751 | 30,718 | 37,391 | 30,535 | 33,555 | 85,374 | 104,211 | 205,273 | 119,887 | 242,905 | 64,280 | 164,742 |
| Tarlac | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 13.5 | 22.8 | 13.1 | 21.9 | 12.5 | 20.6 | 13.1 | 23.2 | 33,609 | 32,581 | 31,958 | 42,888 | 162,675 | 273,250 | 159,587 | 266,778 | 161,626 | 266,769 | 181,920 | 323,021 |
| Zambales | 4.4 | 2.9 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 16.4 | 30.9 | 12.5 | 22.1 | 6.9 | 25.1 | 11.1 | 22.5 | 31,127 | 21,105 | 41,968 | 21,375 | 115,991 | 218,399 | 90,103 | 159,538 | 52,623 | 190,696 | 68,313 | 138,637 |

| Region/Province | Poverty Incidence among Population | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Population | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Region IV-A | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 8.8 | 11.8 | 10.2 | 13.6 | 9.3 | 12.5 | 6.9 | 11.3 | 102,419 | 123,388 | 126,976 | 186,825 | 972,479 | 1,309,437 | 1,217,001 | 1,622,949 | 1,216,899 | 1,634,649 | 980,639 | 1,595,293 |
| Batangas | 1.8 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 11.5 | 17.3 | 12.2 | 22.0 | 14.5 | 23.5 | 6.4 | 12.2 | 37,350 | 65,353 | 65,189 | 48,544 | 239,820 | 362,702 | 266,867 | 481,878 | 345,572 | 560,044 | 174,277 | 333,987 |
| Cavite | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 9.4 | 20,332 | 22,001 | 36,716 | 52,145 | 16,065 | 82,956 | 57,504 | 129,889 | 52,962 | 173,757 | 148,066 | 319,622 |
| Laguna | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 3.8 | 7.3 | 5.6 | 11.1 | 3.7 | 9.1 | 2.9 | 8.0 | 26,435 | 43,079 | 47,243 | 52,239 | 91,563 | 178,534 | 147,018 | 288,748 | 105,414 | 260,844 | 95,573 | 267,440 |
| Quezon | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 27.9 | 39.1 | 24.5 | 35.1 | 22.6 | 32.5 | 13.3 | 32.1 | 59,764 | 57,407 | 56,377 | 121,307 | 487,373 | 683,996 | 435,060 | 623,930 | 424,436 | 609,918 | 282,744 | 681,845 |
| Rizal | 0.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 11.4 | 3.5 | 8.7 | 2.9 | 8.0 | 18,096 | 41,323 | 40,945 | 39,017 | 39,685 | 99,222 | 136,551 | 272,505 | 91,946 | 226,655 | 72,006 | 200,372 |
| Region IV-B | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 36.2 | 45.0 | 30.4 | 38.7 | 26.2 | 35.9 | 18.2 | 30.6 | 68,942 | 67,071 | 83,074 | 116,633 | 934,559 | 1,161,377 | 811,291 | 1,031,954 | 739,582 | 1,012,894 | 562,360 | 946,084 |
| Marinduque | 6.1 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 30.5 | 50.5 | 25.6 | 41.5 | 24.6 | 41.2 | 12.2 | 20.3 | 13,428 | 10,722 | 11,293 | 8,026 | 67,658 | 111,837 | 56,880 | 92,154 | 55,160 | 92,315 | 39,248 | 65,653 |
| Occidental Mindoro | 7.3 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 12.5 | 31.1 | 55.2 | 26.7 | 45.1 | 25.5 | 50.6 | 20.6 | 61.9 | 31,739 | 24,501 | 36,384 | 63,319 | 134,325 | 238,746 | 116,876 | 197,484 | 121,780 | 241,483 | 104,275 | 312,594 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 4.1 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 36.9 | 50.5 | 30.6 | 41.6 | 21.9 | 36.8 | 15.2 | 27.9 | 31,119 | 26,040 | 36,912 | 32,215 | 277,656 | 380,037 | 237,252 | 322,925 | 177,652 | 299,092 | 127,677 | 233,664 |
| Palawan | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 26.1 | 44.2 | 21.5 | 40.2 | 16.7 | 36.1 | 10.5 | 23.5 | 49,635 | 54,667 | 62,145 | 41,998 | 235,750 | 399,048 | 207,529 | 387,382 | 175,277 | 379,735 | 110,809 | 248,981 |
| Romblon | 3.5 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 6.4 | 40.4 | 51.8 | 33.0 | 50.8 | 32.0 | 48.9 | 26.0 | 47.2 | 9,385 | 14,450 | 13,325 | 23,363 | 110,001 | 140,879 | 88,611 | 136,152 | 83,073 | 126,910 | 94,340 | 171,204 |
| Region V | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 41.2 | 47.2 | 41.0 | 47.4 | 37.3 | 44.8 | 32.0 | 40.0 | 93,418 | 102,703 | 126,562 | 146,797 | 2,126,327 | 2,433,673 | 2,169,904 | 2,507,796 | 2,068,654 | 2,485,042 | 1,930,934 | 2,413,896 |
| Albay | 3.4 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 30.8 | 42.1 | 29.9 | 43.6 | 34.2 | 47.8 | 19.6 | 30.8 | 40,974 | 49,211 | 51,609 | 46,253 | 367,076 | 501,880 | 352,721 | 514,626 | 426,739 | 596,532 | 264,219 | 416,392 |
| Camarines Norte | 6.2 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 7.5 | 30.9 | 51.3 | 32.0 | 51.6 | 19.5 | 37.9 | 24.1 | 48.8 | 32,742 | 32,339 | 31,334 | 48,951 | 163,550 | 271,270 | 173,907 | 280,303 | 108,845 | 211,935 | 157,188 | 318,237 |
| Camarines Sur | 3.0 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 42.9 | 52.8 | 42.4 | 53.5 | 33.7 | 48.6 | 28.5 | 42.0 | 50,798 | 60,490 | 84,731 | 77,508 | 731,521 | 898,647 | 755,568 | 954,580 | 632,601 | 911,366 | 537,664 | 792,666 |
| Catanduanes | 10.1 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 1.3 | 24.8 | 58.0 | 15.5 | 42.8 | 19.4 | 48.2 | 41.3 | 45.4 | 22,169 | 18,612 | 22,463 | 3,782 | 54,565 | 127,502 | 34,652 | 95,884 | 49,623 | 123,526 | 123,264 | 135,708 |
| Masbate | 4.8 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 45.6 | 61.5 | 49.1 | 63.5 | 42.8 | 59.8 | 36.2 | 54.7 | 39,208 | 37,394 | 45,258 | 52,750 | 369,553 | 498,547 | 420,408 | 543,434 | 373,884 | 522,783 | 337,793 | 511,342 |
| Sorsogon | 4.5 | 3.6 | 5.1 | 7.3 | 33.7 | 48.6 | 33.3 | 45.2 | 32.3 | 49.0 | 29.3 | 53.3 | 31,505 | 25,332 | 37,103 | 66,436 | 236,119 | 339,770 | 234,136 | 317,479 | 236,896 | 358,966 | 265,890 | 484,466 |
| Region VI | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 26.2 | 32.0 | 27.8 | 33.8 | 26.3 | 32.0 | 18.5 | 26.4 | 116,951 | 123,991 | 123,580 | 183,681 | 1,750,170 | 2,134,938 | 1,906,842 | 2,314,770 | 1,885,183 | 2,291,759 | 1,426,242 | 2,030,552 |
| Akian | 5.9 | 7.1 | 5.9 | 1.5 | 32.1 | 51.4 | 33.0 | 56.4 | 15.2 | 34.7 | 12.4 | 17.5 | 29,017 | 34,839 | 32,561 | 6,964 | 159,276 | 254,742 | 162,400 | 277,022 | 83,355 | 190,480 | 55,743 | 78,654 |
| Antique | 7.6 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 39.1 | 64.1 | 33.7 | 54.8 | 20.7 | 41.1 | 16.9 | 35.2 | 38,003 | 29,802 | 32,101 | 27,072 | 196,023 | 321,054 | 156,264 | 254,313 | 107,819 | 213,431 | 82,410 | 171,476 |
| Capiz | 3.6 | 9.3 | 5.3 | 6.2 | 24.0 | 35.9 | 13.6 | 44.3 | 19.1 | 36.5 | 2.7 | 23.2 | 25,167 | 64,643 | 39,670 | 57,228 | 167,458 | 250,258 | 94,761 | 307,437 | 142,952 | 273,465 | 24,538 | 212,817 |
| Guimaras ^{vi} | 7.2 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 3.3 | 13.5 | 37.1 | 7.8 | 33.7 | 11.1 | 39.3 | -0.1 | 10.6 | 10,880 | 14,081 | 13,607 | 5,268 | 20,538 | 56,332 | 13,872 | 60,200 | 17,706 | 62,474 | (231) | 17,101 |
| Iloilo | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 16.7 | 26.8 | 22.2 | 31.1 | 21.3 | 31.1 | 13.7 | 26.4 | 63,527 | 57,307 | 65,851 | 103,599 | 349,115 | 558,119 | 469,301 | 657,842 | 472,613 | 689,261 | 369,580 | 710,422 |
| Negros Occidental | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 23.9 | 32.6 | 26.3 | 34.5 | 27.7 | 36.9 | 22.1 | 35.9 | 73,000 | 71,972 | 83,040 | 126,026 | 656,012 | 896,182 | 765,706 | 1,002,494 | 825,094 | 1,098,295 | 659,828 | 1,074,454 |
| Region VII | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 32.5 | 39.3 | 27.6 | 34.4 | 27.2 | 33.3 | 23.4 | 31.8 | 130,709 | 134,531 | 129,063 | 191,033 | 2,059,383 | 2,489,417 | 1,820,724 | 2,263,330 | 1,882,602 | 2,307,220 | 1,743,230 | 2,371,728 |
| Bohol | 4.9 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 40.2 | 56.3 | 35.6 | 51.9 | 31.9 | 41.8 | 17.7 | 34.3 | 55,282 | 58,150 | 35,093 | 58,174 | 453,249 | 635,126 | 416,438 | 607,751 | 371,271 | 486,729 | 202,499 | 393,893 |
| Cebu | 2.3 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 26.6 | 34.2 | 22.7 | 30.8 | 19.6 | 25.8 | 17.5 | 25.3 | 90,432 | 101,481 | 84,061 | 108,178 | 1,035,718 | 1,333,238 | 941,216 | 1,275,088 | 861,882 | 1,138,444 | 808,604 | 1,164,510 |
| Negros Oriental | 4.9 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 34.8 | 51.0 | 25.7 | 40.7 | 40.2 | 59.9 | 35.0 | 55.0 | 60,365 | 54,879 | 76,443 | 93,633 | 426,725 | 625,325 | 307,539 | 488,090 | 512,718 | 764,214 | 540,266 | 848,320 |
| Siquijor ^{vi} | 6.9 | 7.3 | 17.7 | - | 11.4 | 34.0 | 19.0 | 43.0 | 3.5 | 61.7 | 52.9 | 52.9 | 5,959 | 5,655 | 14,815 | 22 | 9,907 | 29,511 | 14,664 | 33,268 | 2,912 | 51,651 | 78,396 | 78,470 |
| Region VIII | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 38.0 | 45.1 | 39.4 | 45.7 | 41.8 | 48.6 | 33.3 | 44.1 | 84,585 | 76,597 | 86,535 | 148,838 | 1,488,326 | 1,766,610 | 1,582,940 | 1,834,942 | 1,740,585 | 2,025,283 | 1,511,905 | 2,001,583 |
| Biliran | 8.1 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 16.5 | 43.1 | 28.6 | 49.8 | 20.9 | 34.0 | 16.0 | 26.7 | 12,550 | 11,507 | 6,628 | 6,854 | 25,644 | 66,934 | 51,147 | 89,005 | 34,860 | 56,665 | 33,733 | 56,282 |
| Eastern Samar | 6.0 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 41.6 | 61.1 | 47.6 | 65.2 | 54.8 | 72.6 | 38.8 | 53.8 | 25,875 | 22,429 | 23,732 | 22,276 | 180,566 | 265,696 | 199,692 | 273,485 | 240,568 | 318,645 | 189,665 | 262,952 |
| Leyte | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 33.5 | 43.3 | 31.9 | 40.8 | 34.7 | 43.8 | 26.2 | 35.7 | 52,346 | 46,738 | 50,134 | 60,554 | 585,662 | 757,880 | 551,486 | 705,256 | 630,593 | 795,533 | 553,079 | 752,301 |
| Northern Samar | 7.9 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 9.4 | 40.4 | 66.4 | 42.5 | 61.7 | 40.6 | 59.8 | 40.6 | 71.7 | 43,502 | 33,929 | 35,986 | 56,632 | 222,479 | 365,599 | 247,590 | 359,217 | 249,891 | 368,287 | 243,905 | 430,223 |
| Southern Leyte | 3.9 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 10.2 | 27.4 | 40.1 | 34.5 | 51.6 | 31.6 | 54.9 | 21.1 | 54.8 | 14,066 | 19,804 | 28,547 | 39,548 | 99,926 | 146,203 | 131,909 | 197,065 | 127,408 | 221,328 | 81,670 | 211,782 |
| Western Samar | 4.9 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 13.1 | 32.4 | 48.4 | 35.4 | 49.6 | 41.0 | 59.1 | 25.4 | 68.4 | 32,471 | 31,060 | 39,589 | 97,194 | 215,759 | 322,588 | 254,922 | 357,108 | 295,921 | 426,170 | 189,063 | 508,832 |

| Region/Province | Poverty Incidence among Population | | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Population | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | |
| Region IX | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 40.3 | 49.6 | 41.3 | 50.2 | 36.2 | 44.1 | 26.7 | 41.0 | 89,878 | 89,077 | 84,387 | 163,490 | 1,278,958 | 1,574,656 | 1,364,274 | 1,657,338 | 1,271,003 | 1,548,635 | 1,005,717 | 1,543,597 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 5.2 | 4.1 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 56.8 | 74.1 | 61.8 | 75.2 | 45.2 | 63.5 | 41.5 | 61.6 | 47,843 | 38,890 | 53,087 | 69,710 | 518,470 | 675,875 | 586,893 | 714,840 | 431,019 | 605,675 | 473,777 | 703,124 |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 26.4 | 36.9 | 26.4 | 36.8 | 26.5 | 37.6 | 15.6 | 33.9 | 51,926 | 53,513 | 62,102 | 106,917 | 429,636 | 600,473 | 444,242 | 620,300 | 485,440 | 689,756 | 300,887 | 652,646 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 6.5 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 40.0 | 61.3 | 45.5 | 60.0 | 36.9 | 52.8 | 22.5 | 40.8 | 35,772 | 25,285 | 30,396 | 28,880 | 220,433 | 338,122 | 260,123 | 343,312 | 232,354 | 332,356 | 116,723 | 211,738 |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 18.3 | 7.6 | 2.0 | 7.4 | 11.8 | 72.0 | 14.9 | 39.9 | 18.7 | 25.4 | 12.9 | 37.3 | 15,427 | 7,190 | 1,990 | 13,357 | 9,924 | 60,679 | 14,123 | 37,777 | 18,244 | 24,792 | 23,239 | 67,183 |
| Region X | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 35.4 | 42.6 | 36.4 | 43.8 | 35.0 | 44.0 | 30.9 | 42.2 | 86,708 | 92,657 | 122,159 | 161,139 | 1,407,855 | 1,693,125 | 1,508,787 | 1,813,629 | 1,558,618 | 1,960,522 | 1,455,399 | 1,985,545 |
| Bukidnon | 5.3 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 34.8 | 52.3 | 38.6 | 53.3 | 42.1 | 55.9 | 47.0 | 60.1 | 64,922 | 56,425 | 56,896 | 54,350 | 424,321 | 637,916 | 487,172 | 672,811 | 570,565 | 757,751 | 642,620 | 821,433 |
| Camiguin ^{w/} | 8.2 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 21.1 | 48.1 | 19.9 | 31.2 | 50.9 | 56.3 | 25.5 | 42.5 | 6,655 | 2,863 | 1,506 | 5,474 | 17,126 | 39,020 | 16,472 | 25,893 | 46,297 | 51,252 | 27,177 | 45,188 |
| Lanao del Norte | 4.8 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 12.3 | 32.8 | 48.6 | 38.1 | 54.4 | 37.9 | 60.2 | 24.0 | 64.5 | 39,399 | 44,259 | 61,416 | 115,502 | 270,761 | 400,382 | 339,096 | 484,707 | 342,243 | 544,300 | 225,967 | 605,968 |
| Misamis Occidental | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 35.7 | 52.2 | 38.3 | 54.7 | 34.7 | 50.9 | 27.2 | 46.6 | 26,785 | 27,414 | 27,867 | 31,639 | 189,603 | 277,724 | 210,373 | 300,566 | 195,897 | 287,578 | 145,278 | 249,370 |
| Misamis Oriental | 3.1 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 26.9 | 37.1 | 23.3 | 34.6 | 16.8 | 30.1 | 12.2 | 26.3 | 40,677 | 46,655 | 62,248 | 75,640 | 355,149 | 488,976 | 315,915 | 469,412 | 259,230 | 464,026 | 214,545 | 463,399 |
| Region XI | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 26.7 | 34.6 | 26.9 | 35.9 | 26.6 | 34.9 | 17.1 | 26.9 | 99,570 | 117,804 | 116,362 | 146,789 | 1,105,498 | 1,433,084 | 1,162,692 | 1,550,268 | 1,219,648 | 1,602,478 | 850,733 | 1,333,667 |
| Davao del Norte | 6.2 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 8.2 | 21.5 | 42.0 | 20.1 | 43.8 | 21.8 | 45.0 | 19.7 | 46.7 | 53,215 | 64,307 | 69,310 | 73,859 | 183,776 | 358,854 | 179,487 | 391,055 | 214,427 | 442,456 | 178,175 | 421,171 |
| Davao del Sur | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 18.9 | 28.5 | 18.7 | 30.9 | 19.4 | 29.5 | 10.4 | 20.9 | 62,867 | 84,768 | 72,329 | 92,498 | 411,260 | 618,092 | 429,938 | 708,823 | 458,130 | 696,092 | 297,853 | 602,170 |
| Davao Oriental | 6.3 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 6.6 | 40.1 | 60.9 | 47.1 | 61.7 | 37.9 | 53.6 | 19.1 | 40.7 | 30,409 | 21,377 | 25,660 | 35,978 | 193,797 | 293,844 | 226,863 | 297,194 | 203,815 | 288,237 | 104,410 | 222,778 |
| Compostela Valley | 5.3 | 4.5 | 6.3 | 3.5 | 29.0 | 46.4 | 29.2 | 44.1 | 26.4 | 47.0 | 22.4 | 33.9 | 33,620 | 29,556 | 44,422 | 22,266 | 184,175 | 294,784 | 191,180 | 288,421 | 186,411 | 332,559 | 142,295 | 215,549 |
| Region XII | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 34.4 | 41.3 | 34.5 | 42.1 | 40.4 | 49.0 | 31.4 | 43.3 | 77,987 | 91,794 | 110,769 | 166,073 | 1,282,360 | 1,538,936 | 1,360,049 | 1,662,051 | 1,713,605 | 2,078,035 | 1,443,460 | 1,989,838 |
| North Cotabato | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 24.7 | 38.1 | 23.5 | 37.7 | 44.6 | 60.2 | 33.5 | 49.2 | 42,891 | 50,985 | 64,124 | 70,927 | 260,601 | 401,714 | 277,684 | 445,424 | 602,578 | 813,546 | 499,247 | 732,598 |
| Sarangani | 4.4 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 7.7 | 41.8 | 56.2 | 49.0 | 66.4 | 45.6 | 60.7 | 42.5 | 67.9 | 22,171 | 26,638 | 23,308 | 32,680 | 211,203 | 284,145 | 246,331 | 333,971 | 230,770 | 307,453 | 179,405 | 286,923 |
| South Cotabato | 3.1 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 26.7 | 36.8 | 25.8 | 37.5 | 24.6 | 39.3 | 16.2 | 33.0 | 37,950 | 45,887 | 59,990 | 85,277 | 332,416 | 457,271 | 332,641 | 483,608 | 331,526 | 528,894 | 271,123 | 551,685 |
| Sultan Kudarat | 5.5 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 9.3 | 43.0 | 60.9 | 42.5 | 60.4 | 37.6 | 59.4 | 32.7 | 63.3 | 37,729 | 37,705 | 48,935 | 76,128 | 297,129 | 421,259 | 294,849 | 418,897 | 277,461 | 438,458 | 268,602 | 519,063 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 10.7 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 9.8 | 16.8 | 52.0 | 21.1 | 46.9 | 33.4 | 55.2 | 15.5 | 47.6 | 24,132 | 21,784 | 19,477 | 19,297 | 38,082 | 117,475 | 58,513 | 130,182 | 98,436 | 162,517 | 30,583 | 94,068 |
| Caraga | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 45.2 | 53.3 | 50.9 | 57.8 | 36.7 | 44.0 | 35.1 | 43.1 | 56,091 | 50,182 | 55,137 | 66,524 | 1,040,400 | 1,224,938 | 1,209,134 | 1,374,232 | 911,223 | 1,092,623 | 952,880 | 1,171,744 |
| Agusan del Norte | 4.1 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 37.3 | 50.8 | 39.4 | 52.4 | 26.6 | 42.8 | 26.4 | 43.3 | 25,362 | 24,953 | 32,768 | 39,791 | 231,706 | 315,148 | 249,744 | 331,841 | 176,817 | 284,624 | 204,693 | 335,604 |
| Agusan del Sur | 5.1 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 45.4 | 62.2 | 52.7 | 67.3 | 39.6 | 56.5 | 38.9 | 55.7 | 31,096 | 29,394 | 34,668 | 34,539 | 276,831 | 379,137 | 350,067 | 446,775 | 267,569 | 381,625 | 261,822 | 375,454 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 45.7 | 59.7 | 52.0 | 63.8 | 37.4 | 46.3 | 26.7 | 42.7 | 22,990 | 19,351 | 16,114 | 31,572 | 245,971 | 321,607 | 280,147 | 343,812 | 222,445 | 275,460 | 173,244 | 277,117 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 5.5 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 37.5 | 55.6 | 47.4 | 60.0 | 29.0 | 43.0 | 33.1 | 47.1 | 29,290 | 20,608 | 23,378 | 26,290 | 199,286 | 295,651 | 256,590 | 324,390 | 159,196 | 236,109 | 205,098 | 291,592 |
| ARMM | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 41.8 | 52.5 | 41.9 | 53.0 | 50.5 | 61.1 | 47.0 | 60.4 | 99,759 | 107,113 | 107,229 | 150,819 | 1,286,363 | 1,614,571 | 1,331,667 | 1,684,069 | 1,677,796 | 2,030,580 | 1,742,406 | 2,238,600 |
| Basilan | 12.3 | 9.6 | 7.4 | 3.9 | 18.9 | 59.2 | 20.8 | 52.3 | 29.1 | 53.3 | 30.7 | 43.4 | 34,113 | 24,841 | 19,815 | 7,833 | 52,526 | 164,758 | 53,796 | 135,524 | 78,115 | 143,307 | 62,134 | 87,904 |
| Lanao del Sur | 7.4 | 7.5 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 32.5 | 56.9 | 44.2 | 69.0 | 65.5 | 82.0 | 67.2 | 76.7 | 60,899 | 66,721 | 46,551 | 29,295 | 267,817 | 468,174 | 392,236 | 611,750 | 610,561 | 763,715 | 677,071 | 773,453 |
| Maguindanao | 4.5 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 4.0 | 47.3 | 61.9 | 42.5 | 61.8 | 56.2 | 71.3 | 50.6 | 63.8 | 38,488 | 51,911 | 41,068 | 38,689 | 408,449 | 535,075 | 374,816 | 545,603 | 503,666 | 638,781 | 488,037 | 615,324 |
| Sulu | 6.1 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 30.6 | 50.8 | 33.5 | 49.7 | 37.4 | 54.3 | 46.2 | 63.6 | 42,339 | 35,634 | 40,206 | 55,676 | 210,808 | 350,105 | 241,167 | 358,404 | 292,005 | 424,283 | 486,400 | 669,574 |
| Tawi-tawi | 8.9 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 37.8 | 67.0 | 21.6 | 49.0 | 18.8 | 38.4 | 4.0 | 21.2 | 37,435 | 35,744 | 26,416 | 25,094 | 160,031 | 283,193 | 92,421 | 210,019 | 83,517 | 170,425 | 19,276 | 101,834 |

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 8. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Subsistence Incidence among Families | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| PHILIPPINES | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 8.4 | 9.2 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 47,925 | 51,939 | 55,505 | 73,722 | 1,518,013 | 1,675,687 | 1,467,643 | 1,638,521 | 1,519,559 | 1,702,171 | 1,182,278 | 1,424,822 |
| NCR^{b/} | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 3,259 | 2,131 | 2,817 | 3,959 | 7,900 | 18,621 | 4,609 | 11,620 | 4,371 | 13,637 | 5,605 | 18,630 |
| 1st District | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.1) | 0.8 | (0.1) | 1.8 | 1,923 | - | 1,186 | 2,110 | 191 | 6,516 | 0 | 0 | -541 | 3,362 | -238 | 6,705 |
| 2nd District | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | (0.0) | 0.3 | 995 | 1,143 | 1,378 | 955 | 325 | 3,598 | 792 | 4,552 | 505 | 5,038 | -87 | 3,056 |
| 3rd District | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.1 | (0.1) | 0.5 | - | 1.0 | 1,718 | 1,480 | 1,277 | 1,988 | 948 | 6,599 | 1,967 | 6,838 | -574 | 3,627 | 292 | 6,833 |
| 4th District | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.0 | (0.1) | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.8 | (0.0) | 0.9 | 1,520 | 972 | 1,723 | 2,371 | 1,672 | 6,671 | -559 | 2,639 | 462 | 6,129 | -62 | 7,738 |
| CAR | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 7.7 | 12.7 | 6.5 | 11.5 | 5.1 | 9.0 | 2.2 | 7.4 | 4,773 | 5,226 | 4,471 | 6,377 | 24,272 | 39,975 | 22,376 | 39,569 | 19,141 | 33,851 | 8,709 | 29,690 |
| Abra | 3.4 | 5.9 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 13.6 | 24.9 | 12.3 | 31.8 | 4.5 | 12.8 | 2.7 | 7.1 | 1,572 | 2,878 | 1,282 | 831 | 6,249 | 11,421 | 5,947 | 15,417 | 2,320 | 6,537 | 1,676 | 4,409 |
| Apayao | 9.3 | 7.2 | 8.5 | 3.1 | 7.6 | 38.3 | 11.1 | 34.8 | 13.9 | 42.0 | 2.0 | 12.3 | 1,981 | 1,649 | 2,100 | 703 | 1,616 | 8,133 | 2,544 | 7,969 | 3,418 | 10,326 | 453 | 2,766 |
| Benguet | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.9 | (0.1) | 0.8 | 453 | 930 | 475 | 479 | 546 | 2,035 | 426 | 3,487 | 58 | 1,621 | -131 | 1,444 |
| Ifugao | 3.0 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 8.7 | 1.8 | 11.7 | 1.4 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 24.2 | (1.6) | 27.1 | 1,094 | 1,234 | 1,643 | 3,715 | 654 | 4,293 | 542 | 4,603 | 4,624 | 10,029 | -667 | 11,556 |
| Kalinga | 4.3 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 5.8 | 15.3 | 29.4 | 7.1 | 17.4 | 1.5 | 16.1 | 1.7 | 20.8 | 1,508 | 1,193 | 1,813 | 2,487 | 5,411 | 10,372 | 2,683 | 6,607 | 592 | 6,556 | 742 | 8,925 |
| Mt. Province | 7.3 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 9.8 | 34.0 | 8.5 | 27.5 | 4.5 | 15.6 | 6.2 | 12.2 | 2,273 | 1,881 | 1,154 | 721 | 3,040 | 10,518 | 2,767 | 8,954 | 1,558 | 5,353 | 2,427 | 4,800 |
| Region I | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 5.7 | 8.2 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 7,215 | 8,494 | 6,840 | 5,636 | 55,202 | 78,938 | 40,513 | 68,457 | 32,207 | 54,710 | 16,364 | 34,907 |
| Ilocos Norte | 2.0 | 0.9 | 0.5 | - | 2.4 | 8.9 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 2.2 | - | - | 2,375 | 1,201 | 723 | 0 | 2,818 | 10,633 | 1,273 | 5,223 | 584 | 2,963 | 0 | 0 |
| Ilocos Sur | 2.1 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 8.0 | 0.9 | 4.8 | 1.2 | 10.7 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 2,806 | 1,734 | 4,416 | 1,132 | 1,531 | 10,763 | 1,222 | 6,927 | 1,796 | 16,324 | 749 | 4,473 |
| La Union | 1.9 | 4.1 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 10.6 | 2.8 | 16.2 | 2.6 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 6.2 | 2,791 | 6,557 | 2,719 | 4,027 | 6,551 | 15,733 | 4,426 | 25,999 | 4,460 | 13,405 | 597 | 13,845 |
| Pangasinan | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 6.1 | 9.3 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 5,403 | 4,182 | 4,317 | 3,372 | 34,168 | 51,943 | 25,070 | 38,829 | 16,591 | 30,793 | 10,257 | 21,350 |
| Region II | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 7.7 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 5,876 | 5,636 | 6,589 | 3,206 | 36,217 | 55,548 | 36,185 | 54,729 | 22,515 | 44,194 | 9,496 | 20,044 |
| Batanes ^{a/} | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.1 | 9.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 405 | 405 | - | - |
| Cagayan | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 5.9 | 12.3 | 5.0 | 9.5 | 2.2 | 5.4 | 1.0 | 4.3 | 4,357 | 3,395 | 2,562 | 2,741 | 13,371 | 27,706 | 12,181 | 23,349 | 5,912 | 14,341 | 2,732 | 11,748 |
| Isabela | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 5.0 | 9.0 | 3.0 | 5.8 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 3,596 | 3,954 | 3,108 | 1,381 | 15,905 | 27,737 | 16,531 | 29,540 | 10,694 | 20,921 | 1,767 | 6,312 |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 1.3 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 5.2 | (0.2) | 5.7 | (1.6) | 14.8 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 1,175 | 1,678 | 5,041 | 499 | 665 | 4,530 | -176 | 5,344 | -1,584 | 15,002 | 621 | 2,262 |
| Quirino | 1.8 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.7 | (0.3) | 5.5 | 1.3 | 9.3 | (0.4) | 1.9 | 1.8 | 7.5 | 635 | 947 | 288 | 756 | -119 | 1,970 | 514 | 3,630 | -168 | 781 | 804 | 3,292 |
| Region III | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 7,677 | 9,546 | 9,240 | 9,852 | 42,676 | 67,933 | 53,665 | 85,072 | 48,403 | 78,804 | 41,300 | 73,714 |
| Aurora ^{a/} | 9.1 | 1.6 | 1.8 | - | (2.1) | 27.7 | (0.9) | 4.4 | 5.6 | 11.5 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 3,692 | 701 | 845 | 1 | -853 | 11,294 | -385 | 1,923 | 2,644 | 5,423 | 5,403 | 5,407 |
| Bataan | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.8 | - | (0.2) | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 3.2 | - | - | 900 | - | 1,337 | - | -304 | 2,658 | - | - | 749 | 5,147 | - | - |
| Bulacan | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 2,027 | 1,411 | 4,931 | 2,796 | 453 | 7,123 | 1,299 | 5,940 | 1,878 | 18,100 | 1,610 | 10,809 |
| Nueva Ecija | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 4.6 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 12.5 | 3.5 | 6.6 | 2.6 | 6.5 | 4,321 | 7,134 | 4,499 | 6,818 | 18,191 | 32,408 | 30,238 | 53,707 | 16,064 | 30,864 | 14,825 | 37,257 |
| Pampanga | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | (0.1) | 0.6 | 0.2 | 1.3 | (0.1) | 1.9 | (0.2) | 0.7 | 965 | 1,707 | 3,172 | 1,375 | -366 | 2,809 | 729 | 6,344 | -509 | 9,928 | -882 | 3,643 |
| Tarlac | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 2.0 | 5.6 | 2.0 | 4.8 | 3.2 | 5.8 | 2,381 | 2,938 | 2,488 | 2,362 | 6,231 | 14,063 | 5,586 | 15,254 | 5,929 | 14,116 | 9,550 | 17,323 |
| Zambales | 2.1 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 8.8 | 2.9 | 7.7 | 0.7 | 8.5 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 3,281 | 2,490 | 4,359 | 1,211 | 3,055 | 13,849 | 4,955 | 13,148 | 1,266 | 15,607 | 3,042 | 7,027 |

| Region/Province | Subsistence Incidence among Families | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Region IV-A | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 7,446 | 10,764 | 11,100 | 13,332 | 43,168 | 67,666 | 35,072 | 70,485 | 54,052 | 90,571 | 29,459 | 73,321 |
| Batangas | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 6.4 | 3.6 | 8.1 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 3,435 | 7,134 | 7,578 | 3,136 | 11,304 | 22,605 | 8,464 | 31,935 | 19,450 | 44,383 | 4,165 | 14,482 |
| Cavite | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | (0.0) | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.2) | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 876 | - | 2,620 | 3,235 | -169 | 2,712 | - | - | -1,316 | 7,305 | 2,031 | 12,674 |
| Laguna | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 2,305 | 2,359 | 3,298 | 2,846 | 2,232 | 9,817 | 1,057 | 8,817 | 2,817 | 13,667 | 1,341 | 10,705 |
| Quezon | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 4.5 | 8.6 | 2.5 | 7.4 | 2.7 | 6.4 | 1.7 | 8.1 | 4,983 | 6,487 | 5,148 | 9,998 | 17,757 | 34,152 | 10,614 | 31,955 | 12,732 | 29,669 | 8,822 | 41,715 |
| Rizal | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 1,921 | 2,597 | 3,273 | 1,760 | 2,052 | 8,371 | 2,085 | 10,630 | 2,573 | 13,343 | 528 | 6,319 |
| Region IV-B | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 10.7 | 16.3 | 7.1 | 12.5 | 6.1 | 10.7 | 2.8 | 9.0 | 9,143 | 9,639 | 9,005 | 13,059 | 58,340 | 88,421 | 41,916 | 73,629 | 38,864 | 68,491 | 19,650 | 62,614 |
| Marinduque | 3.1 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 3.2 | 13.3 | 6.0 | 14.9 | 3.0 | 9.4 | (0.6) | 4.4 | 1,486 | 1,381 | 1,032 | 1,178 | 1,566 | 6,455 | 3,036 | 7,581 | 1,602 | 4,997 | -444 | 3,434 |
| Occidental Mindo | 3.9 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 7.3 | 9.5 | 22.5 | 5.4 | 11.2 | 6.5 | 20.7 | 3.8 | 27.8 | 3,542 | 1,697 | 4,519 | 7,619 | 8,552 | 20,206 | 5,233 | 10,816 | 6,731 | 21,597 | 4,006 | 29,074 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 12.4 | 20.7 | 6.2 | 13.5 | 4.6 | 11.6 | 3.1 | 10.4 | 3,987 | 3,747 | 3,864 | 4,336 | 19,459 | 32,577 | 10,478 | 22,805 | 8,469 | 21,182 | 5,989 | 20,253 |
| Palawan | 3.8 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 4.9 | 17.4 | 3.8 | 17.0 | 2.1 | 11.2 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 7,156 | 8,455 | 6,457 | 2,783 | 9,324 | 32,868 | 7,904 | 35,720 | 4,905 | 26,148 | 643 | 9,798 |
| Romblon | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 9.5 | 17.1 | 6.3 | 13.0 | 4.9 | 13.2 | 3.0 | 8.4 | 1,372 | 1,263 | 1,620 | 1,351 | 5,620 | 10,134 | 3,907 | 8,064 | 3,197 | 8,527 | 2,533 | 6,978 |
| Region V | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 10.9 | 14.7 | 10.3 | 13.8 | 6.7 | 9.8 | 12,571 | 12,657 | 12,402 | 11,774 | 132,883 | 174,243 | 118,725 | 160,365 | 119,785 | 160,589 | 84,492 | 123,229 |
| Albay | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 7.5 | 12.7 | 7.6 | 15.7 | 11.3 | 19.1 | 4.2 | 8.7 | 3,748 | 6,206 | 6,344 | 3,917 | 17,709 | 30,039 | 18,980 | 39,397 | 30,054 | 50,927 | 12,204 | 25,092 |
| Camarines Norte | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 7.4 | 16.6 | 5.1 | 9.9 | 3.8 | 9.3 | 4.7 | 13.2 | 3,002 | 1,664 | 2,068 | 3,487 | 7,855 | 17,733 | 5,829 | 11,303 | 4,645 | 11,448 | 6,315 | 17,787 |
| Camarines Sur | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 14.9 | 22.8 | 12.1 | 18.5 | 7.3 | 12.8 | 3.5 | 9.5 | 8,022 | 6,953 | 6,343 | 7,080 | 49,698 | 76,091 | 43,215 | 66,091 | 28,133 | 49,002 | 13,356 | 36,649 |
| Catanduanes | 3.9 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 3.9 | 6.3 | 19.0 | (2.7) | 22.4 | 6.6 | 32.9 | 6.6 | 19.3 | 1,787 | 3,719 | 4,109 | 2,300 | 2,885 | 8,763 | -1,321 | 10,915 | 3,371 | 16,888 | 3,957 | 11,522 |
| Masbate | 4.3 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 15.6 | 29.8 | 11.0 | 23.8 | 9.6 | 19.7 | 6.8 | 14.7 | 6,835 | 6,572 | 5,537 | 4,692 | 24,670 | 47,157 | 18,559 | 40,181 | 17,255 | 35,471 | 13,372 | 28,807 |
| Sorsogon | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 11.9 | 6.0 | 11.2 | 6.9 | 13.7 | 6.4 | 13.4 | 2,804 | 2,375 | 3,304 | 4,158 | 7,650 | 16,875 | 9,063 | 16,877 | 11,156 | 22,025 | 12,490 | 26,171 |
| Region VI | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 6.7 | 9.4 | 6.1 | 9.6 | 6.4 | 9.1 | 3.1 | 6.5 | 11,568 | 15,988 | 13,212 | 17,475 | 93,925 | 131,982 | 91,804 | 144,407 | 102,132 | 145,600 | 52,619 | 110,112 |
| Aklan | 2.8 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 8.5 | 17.7 | 10.1 | 23.1 | 2.2 | 7.2 | (0.2) | 1.3 | 2,904 | 4,501 | 1,856 | 458 | 8,917 | 18,473 | 11,444 | 26,252 | 2,749 | 8,856 | -166 | 1,340 |
| Antique | 3.6 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 13.1 | 25.0 | 7.7 | 19.6 | 5.3 | 14.7 | 2.2 | 6.8 | 3,846 | 4,115 | 3,461 | 1,557 | 14,019 | 26,674 | 8,727 | 22,266 | 6,463 | 17,849 | 2,483 | 7,605 |
| Capiz | 1.6 | 6.4 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 8.7 | (0.4) | 20.6 | 3.4 | 14.9 | (1.0) | 3.7 | 2,394 | 9,991 | 5,807 | 2,863 | 4,924 | 12,801 | -619 | 32,253 | 5,649 | 24,753 | -2,061 | 7,357 |
| Guimaras ^{a/} | 1.3 | 2.6 | 3.5 | - | (0.6) | 3.6 | 0.5 | 9.0 | (0.2) | 11.3 | - | - | 412 | 892 | 1,312 | - | -198 | 1,158 | 189 | 3,125 | -74 | 4,242 | - | - |
| Iloilo | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 9.3 | 4.1 | 8.0 | 4.9 | 9.6 | 1.9 | 8.5 | 6,153 | 5,453 | 7,049 | 11,639 | 19,468 | 39,712 | 18,847 | 36,787 | 24,343 | 47,535 | 11,335 | 49,628 |
| Negros Occidenta | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 4.9 | 8.9 | 4.0 | 8.5 | 5.9 | 10.1 | 3.5 | 9.3 | 7,160 | 8,448 | 8,490 | 11,670 | 28,202 | 51,757 | 24,575 | 52,368 | 38,717 | 66,650 | 23,408 | 61,802 |
| Region VII | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 12.9 | 17.0 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 7.2 | 12.4 | 16,922 | 16,844 | 18,284 | 26,314 | 172,648 | 228,321 | 134,110 | 189,527 | 145,504 | 205,658 | 121,210 | 207,782 |
| Bohol | 3.3 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 16.5 | 27.2 | 11.4 | 21.8 | 9.0 | 15.4 | 4.4 | 10.1 | 7,890 | 8,095 | 5,242 | 4,861 | 39,922 | 65,880 | 29,302 | 55,935 | 24,665 | 41,910 | 12,138 | 28,132 |
| Cebu | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 9.6 | 13.7 | 7.3 | 12.1 | 5.2 | 8.7 | 5.0 | 8.6 | 10,365 | 13,138 | 10,554 | 10,975 | 78,239 | 112,339 | 65,213 | 108,437 | 51,021 | 85,745 | 50,291 | 86,399 |
| Negros Oriental | 3.4 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 13.0 | 24.2 | 7.6 | 14.6 | 18.1 | 30.1 | 11.0 | 27.9 | 8,945 | 5,959 | 10,911 | 18,302 | 33,907 | 63,337 | 21,335 | 40,941 | 54,045 | 89,943 | 39,415 | 99,627 |
| Siquijor ^{a/} | 7.5 | 3.7 | 8.3 | - | 6.3 | 31.0 | (0.2) | 12.1 | (5.1) | 22.4 | 18.8 | 18.8 | 1,474 | 779 | 1,845 | 2 | 1,247 | 6,096 | -45 | 2,518 | -1,119 | 4,950 | 6,491 | 6,499 |
| Region VIII | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 13.0 | 17.7 | 12.4 | 16.9 | 12.9 | 17.6 | 9.1 | 14.9 | 11,551 | 11,717 | 12,795 | 17,185 | 104,801 | 142,803 | 105,728 | 144,277 | 116,671 | 158,766 | 88,492 | 145,030 |
| Biliran | 1.6 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 5.6 | 10.7 | 2.1 | 17.8 | 2.8 | 9.4 | 3.7 | 6.9 | 493 | 1,610 | 718 | 449 | 1,762 | 3,386 | 699 | 5,995 | 1,009 | 3,372 | 1,747 | 3,224 |
| Eastern Samar | 5.0 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 15.4 | 31.8 | 19.4 | 37.1 | 22.4 | 39.3 | 9.4 | 27.3 | 4,164 | 4,754 | 4,850 | 5,539 | 12,761 | 26,462 | 17,156 | 32,797 | 21,079 | 37,036 | 9,471 | 27,694 |
| Leyte | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 10.9 | 17.1 | 8.1 | 12.9 | 8.2 | 12.5 | 5.3 | 8.1 | 6,822 | 5,653 | 5,323 | 4,033 | 39,643 | 62,088 | 31,053 | 49,651 | 33,417 | 50,931 | 25,091 | 38,360 |
| Northern Samar | 5.8 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 7.3 | 16.3 | 35.4 | 12.2 | 28.9 | 10.0 | 27.5 | 11.1 | 35.0 | 6,139 | 5,696 | 6,316 | 8,632 | 17,330 | 37,526 | 13,677 | 32,416 | 11,904 | 32,684 | 13,217 | 41,617 |

| Region/Province | Subsistence Incidence among Families | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Southern Leyte | 1.8 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 9.8 | 3.6 | 15.5 | 9.4 | 23.1 | 7.5 | 20.3 | 1,494 | 3,192 | 3,900 | 3,469 | 3,204 | 8,118 | 3,191 | 13,692 | 8,821 | 21,653 | 6,747 | 18,160 |
| Western Samar | 2.9 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 8.1 | 17.6 | 10.8 | 23.7 | 11.7 | 23.7 | 6.2 | 26.4 | 3,936 | 5,676 | 5,538 | 9,042 | 11,186 | 24,137 | 15,503 | 34,176 | 17,655 | 35,876 | 9,222 | 38,970 |
| Region IX | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 18.4 | 25.0 | 17.7 | 24.4 | 12.5 | 17.0 | 5.5 | 12.9 | 13,062 | 14,594 | 10,385 | 18,415 | 119,830 | 162,804 | 125,397 | 173,410 | 96,754 | 130,920 | 45,430 | 106,015 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 4.5 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 32.0 | 46.9 | 30.4 | 47.0 | 21.3 | 34.4 | 12.6 | 26.8 | 8,492 | 10,196 | 8,627 | 10,384 | 60,179 | 88,119 | 61,412 | 94,956 | 46,249 | 74,633 | 30,431 | 64,596 |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 10.4 | 17.3 | 8.9 | 15.0 | 6.2 | 10.4 | 1.6 | 9.1 | 7,044 | 6,840 | 5,227 | 9,767 | 35,105 | 58,280 | 32,684 | 55,186 | 24,794 | 41,989 | 6,726 | 38,860 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 3.2 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 10.1 | 20.5 | 17.2 | 27.6 | 10.9 | 19.1 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 3,501 | 3,802 | 3,248 | 2,501 | 11,229 | 22,749 | 20,629 | 33,139 | 14,088 | 24,773 | 385 | 8,611 |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 11.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 38.7 | (0.8) | 4.8 | 0.2 | 5.0 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 2,005 | 334 | 326 | 310 | 189 | 6,785 | -150 | 949 | 38 | 1,111 | 408 | 1,427 |
| Region X | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 13.9 | 18.3 | 13.7 | 18.4 | 13.0 | 18.9 | 10.4 | 17.1 | 11,188 | 12,965 | 17,433 | 21,088 | 113,975 | 150,782 | 122,655 | 165,311 | 127,001 | 184,356 | 106,950 | 176,330 |
| Bukidnon | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 12.2 | 21.6 | 12.9 | 22.5 | 14.1 | 26.3 | 20.7 | 31.4 | 6,932 | 7,831 | 10,764 | 9,382 | 29,716 | 52,521 | 34,212 | 59,975 | 41,014 | 76,426 | 59,926 | 90,792 |
| Camiguin ^{a/} | 5.8 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 21.8 | (1.9) | 9.3 | 13.5 | 28.5 | 3.0 | 12.7 | 968 | 607 | 870 | 692 | 479 | 3,665 | -339 | 1,660 | 2,559 | 5,421 | 706 | 2,983 |
| Lanao del Norte | 2.9 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 6.4 | 12.2 | 21.9 | 13.5 | 26.0 | 14.5 | 31.5 | 7.2 | 28.2 | 5,078 | 7,088 | 10,441 | 12,899 | 21,161 | 37,868 | 25,221 | 48,540 | 29,314 | 63,666 | 14,671 | 57,110 |
| Misamis Occidental | 3.9 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 5.5 | 11.1 | 24.0 | 12.8 | 23.1 | 9.7 | 18.4 | (0.5) | 17.6 | 4,482 | 3,846 | 3,478 | 6,709 | 12,813 | 27,559 | 15,718 | 28,370 | 12,798 | 24,240 | -559 | 21,513 |
| Misamis Oriental | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 10.9 | 17.8 | 8.9 | 15.8 | 5.2 | 11.6 | 2.2 | 7.0 | 5,705 | 6,350 | 6,564 | 5,802 | 30,103 | 48,873 | 26,859 | 47,750 | 17,161 | 38,758 | 8,525 | 27,612 |
| Region XI | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 9.7 | 13.8 | 8.2 | 13.9 | 7.7 | 12.5 | 3.4 | 7.0 | 11,319 | 17,159 | 15,633 | 12,476 | 87,693 | 124,932 | 80,940 | 137,395 | 83,007 | 134,438 | 39,493 | 80,540 |
| Davao del Norte | 3.7 | 6.1 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 18.4 | 2.7 | 22.9 | 2.4 | 16.7 | 3.8 | 14.1 | 6,903 | 12,614 | 9,851 | 6,324 | 11,461 | 34,171 | 5,578 | 47,079 | 5,401 | 37,809 | 7,650 | 28,457 |
| Davao del Sur | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 7.5 | 12.0 | 5.8 | 11.9 | 5.5 | 10.6 | 2.2 | 6.7 | 6,520 | 9,747 | 8,851 | 9,390 | 35,920 | 57,371 | 30,336 | 62,403 | 31,131 | 60,251 | 15,322 | 46,216 |
| Davao Oriental | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 11.7 | 23.8 | 12.9 | 24.4 | 10.8 | 23.1 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 3,753 | 3,876 | 4,508 | 1,181 | 12,001 | 24,347 | 14,279 | 27,030 | 12,938 | 27,770 | 2,814 | 6,698 |
| Compostela Valley | 3.1 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 8.3 | 18.5 | 7.0 | 14.2 | 7.4 | 19.0 | 1.5 | 7.5 | 4,327 | 3,266 | 5,640 | 2,637 | 11,560 | 25,795 | 10,442 | 21,188 | 11,794 | 30,351 | 2,100 | 10,776 |
| Region XII | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 11.9 | 16.1 | 10.2 | 14.1 | 14.8 | 20.7 | 12.0 | 19.0 | 10,181 | 10,679 | 17,643 | 22,474 | 95,505 | 129,001 | 90,728 | 125,860 | 146,541 | 204,585 | 126,900 | 200,838 |
| North Cotabato | 1.9 | 2.0 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 7.4 | 13.7 | 5.7 | 12.2 | 21.3 | 33.2 | 13.4 | 21.9 | 4,495 | 5,182 | 10,610 | 8,215 | 17,601 | 32,389 | 15,115 | 32,164 | 62,712 | 97,618 | 42,369 | 69,397 |
| Sarangani | 3.0 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 8.8 | 15.9 | 25.7 | 14.1 | 26.4 | 17.2 | 27.1 | 12.3 | 41.3 | 2,903 | 3,971 | 3,484 | 9,165 | 15,636 | 25,186 | 15,036 | 28,100 | 19,755 | 31,216 | 12,845 | 42,997 |
| South Cotabato | 2.0 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 7.6 | 14.2 | 8.5 | 15.5 | 5.9 | 15.9 | 3.7 | 11.9 | 5,618 | 6,455 | 10,096 | 10,274 | 20,910 | 39,393 | 25,690 | 46,927 | 19,635 | 52,851 | 14,914 | 48,717 |
| Sultan Kudarat | 3.6 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 6.2 | 15.1 | 27.1 | 9.0 | 17.6 | 10.4 | 21.1 | 14.6 | 35.0 | 5,293 | 4,305 | 5,944 | 11,299 | 21,982 | 39,395 | 14,645 | 28,809 | 19,132 | 38,689 | 26,622 | 63,795 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 6.7 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 24.6 | 3.1 | 16.1 | 0.2 | 15.1 | 3.4 | 10.8 | 2,991 | 2,079 | 2,832 | 973 | 1,086 | 10,928 | 1,631 | 8,471 | 101 | 9,418 | 1,440 | 4,642 |
| Caraga | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 18.8 | 25.0 | 21.6 | 27.5 | 10.9 | 15.1 | 9.2 | 14.7 | 8,683 | 8,948 | 6,880 | 9,739 | 86,176 | 114,743 | 106,588 | 136,027 | 57,718 | 80,352 | 53,385 | 85,427 |
| Agusan del Norte | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 14.4 | 26.2 | 14.0 | 23.2 | 7.0 | 15.2 | 7.4 | 16.5 | 4,367 | 3,654 | 3,529 | 4,472 | 17,371 | 31,739 | 18,295 | 30,315 | 9,875 | 21,485 | 12,085 | 26,797 |
| Agusan del Sur | 4.9 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 18.3 | 34.5 | 26.0 | 40.3 | 12.8 | 23.3 | 9.5 | 24.2 | 5,996 | 5,690 | 4,552 | 6,180 | 22,190 | 41,917 | 34,086 | 52,807 | 18,062 | 33,038 | 13,040 | 33,374 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 2.6 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 17.1 | 25.8 | 20.1 | 30.6 | 8.9 | 16.4 | 4.9 | 11.2 | 2,889 | 3,797 | 2,962 | 2,779 | 18,791 | 28,295 | 23,911 | 36,404 | 11,434 | 21,180 | 7,112 | 16,254 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 13.9 | 24.2 | 15.7 | 25.6 | 6.0 | 13.1 | 7.8 | 14.7 | 3,326 | 3,406 | 2,594 | 2,805 | 14,836 | 25,778 | 17,796 | 29,000 | 7,231 | 15,766 | 10,462 | 19,690 |
| ARMM | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 10.5 | 17.4 | 7.9 | 13.7 | 15.0 | 24.1 | 12.3 | 21.6 | 10,552 | 9,366 | 15,472 | 17,387 | 53,530 | 88,245 | 42,101 | 72,916 | 83,319 | 134,222 | 76,059 | 133,263 |
| Basilan | 2.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.8 | (1.1) | 8.4 | (0.1) | 3.6 | (1.1) | 5.4 | 1.7 | 7.6 | 1,438 | 566 | 1,043 | 708 | -530 | 4,202 | -33 | 1,830 | -580 | 2,850 | 650 | 2,979 |
| Lanao del Sur | 4.8 | 4.7 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 22.0 | 12.4 | 28.1 | 30.8 | 52.4 | 27.8 | 38.6 | 6,401 | 6,704 | 9,868 | 5,401 | 8,178 | 29,237 | 17,588 | 39,646 | 46,166 | 78,631 | 45,775 | 63,545 |
| Maguindanao | 4.1 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 4.1 | 12.5 | 25.8 | 7.7 | 18.9 | 13.7 | 24.4 | 15.2 | 28.9 | 6,199 | 5,317 | 5,226 | 7,313 | 18,987 | 39,383 | 12,137 | 29,630 | 22,080 | 39,274 | 26,796 | 50,856 |
| Sulu | 1.9 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 10.6 | 2.0 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 13.1 | 2.6 | 8.5 | 2,120 | 1,159 | 3,072 | 3,006 | 4,892 | 11,866 | 2,364 | 6,176 | 6,671 | 16,779 | 4,415 | 14,305 |
| Tawi-tawi | 6.1 | 2.7 | 1.9 | - | 11.3 | 31.3 | (0.0) | 9.0 | 1.2 | 7.3 | - | - | 3,653 | 1,726 | 1,224 | - | 6,770 | 18,789 | - | 5,680 | 822 | 4,847 | - | - |

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 9. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Subsistence Incidence and Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Subsistence Incidence among Population | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| PHILIPPINES | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 11.4 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 11.0 | 7.4 | 8.8 | 296,213 | 308,002 | 332,926 | 450,029 | 9,712,730 | 10,687,270 | 9,196,545 | 10,209,873 | 9,263,423 | 10,358,749 | 7,485,423 | 8,966,020 |
| NCR^{b/} | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 23,351 | 15,559 | 19,108 | 28,094 | 53,720 | 130,544 | 30,040 | 81,228 | 26,760 | 89,625 | 36,533 | 128,961 |
| 1st District | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.2) | 1.3 | (0.1) | 3.2 | 12,365 | - | 7,627 | 15,769 | 2,188 | 42,868 | - | - | -3,645 | 21,449 | -1,085 | 50,795 |
| 2nd District | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.7 | (0.1) | 0.7 | 6,577 | 7,160 | 8,673 | 11,234 | 2,201 | 23,839 | 6,118 | 29,673 | 2,561 | 31,096 | -3,024 | 33,937 |
| 3rd District | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 2.0 | (0.2) | 1.0 | (0.0) | 1.4 | 9,787 | 11,683 | 9,558 | 12,263 | 5,723 | 37,923 | 11,257 | 49,696 | -5,264 | 26,181 | -205 | 40,139 |
| 4th District | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.1 | (0.1) | 0.6 | 0.1 | 1.3 | (0.0) | 1.3 | 14,660 | 6,773 | 11,728 | 14,376 | 10,644 | 58,877 | -3,880 | 18,403 | 2,711 | 41,297 | -1,179 | 46,116 |
| CAR | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 10.5 | 16.7 | 9.4 | 16.2 | 7.4 | 12.5 | 3.4 | 10.6 | 28,722 | 31,952 | 25,414 | 39,300 | 158,300 | 252,795 | 146,602 | 251,724 | 121,291 | 204,903 | 60,114 | 189,412 |
| Abra | 4.7 | 7.6 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 18.1 | 33.6 | 17.5 | 42.4 | 7.8 | 19.2 | 5.2 | 11.7 | 10,120 | 16,692 | 7,833 | 5,242 | 38,619 | 71,912 | 38,722 | 93,639 | 17,590 | 43,360 | 13,737 | 30,983 |
| Apayao | 9.2 | 8.4 | 10.4 | 3.2 | 12.6 | 42.7 | 15.4 | 43.2 | 16.7 | 50.9 | 3.0 | 13.7 | 9,845 | 9,475 | 11,680 | 3,340 | 13,502 | 45,892 | 17,338 | 48,511 | 18,776 | 57,201 | 3,126 | 14,116 |
| Benguet | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 1.2 | (0.0) | 0.9 | 3,346 | 6,959 | 2,710 | 2,281 | 4,133 | 15,142 | 2,249 | 25,143 | 354 | 9,271 | -315 | 7,188 |
| Ifugao | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 11.2 | 2.9 | 18.0 | 2.7 | 18.6 | 15.0 | 29.7 | (1.6) | 35.3 | 7,823 | 8,471 | 8,341 | 23,551 | 4,951 | 30,689 | 4,714 | 32,584 | 28,232 | 55,675 | -3,357 | 74,128 |
| Kalinga | 5.7 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 7.4 | 20.0 | 38.8 | 9.7 | 23.8 | 4.3 | 21.9 | 2.1 | 26.3 | 10,351 | 8,079 | 10,701 | 16,571 | 36,279 | 70,332 | 18,222 | 44,802 | 8,713 | 43,918 | 4,768 | 59,288 |
| Mt. Province | 8.0 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 14.8 | 41.0 | 13.7 | 37.2 | 6.4 | 21.0 | 10.2 | 18.0 | 11,394 | 10,190 | 6,975 | 3,850 | 21,078 | 58,566 | 19,438 | 52,964 | 10,079 | 33,026 | 16,598 | 29,265 |
| Region I | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 8.2 | 11.5 | 5.9 | 9.6 | 4.3 | 7.0 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 44,274 | 51,522 | 39,785 | 37,180 | 369,335 | 514,996 | 272,180 | 441,688 | 203,062 | 333,954 | 110,934 | 233,255 |
| Ilocos Norte | 2.7 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 3.5 | 12.4 | 1.6 | 6.8 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14,459 | 8,623 | 3,868 | - | 18,460 | 66,031 | 8,723 | 37,094 | 2,248 | 14,973 | - | - |
| Ilocos Sur | 3.1 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 11.7 | 1.3 | 7.2 | 1.2 | 14.0 | 0.7 | 3.3 | 18,167 | 10,626 | 23,539 | 5,669 | 7,622 | 67,392 | 7,818 | 42,776 | 7,504 | 84,947 | 5,080 | 23,731 |
| La Union | 2.3 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 6.2 | 13.6 | 4.8 | 21.6 | 3.8 | 11.3 | 0.8 | 9.5 | 15,987 | 38,075 | 16,462 | 24,265 | 43,320 | 95,916 | 35,697 | 160,963 | 27,821 | 81,981 | 7,700 | 87,530 |
| Pangasinan | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 8.9 | 13.0 | 6.1 | 9.5 | 4.0 | 7.1 | 2.4 | 5.2 | 33,366 | 27,749 | 26,679 | 24,500 | 237,908 | 347,683 | 164,752 | 256,047 | 114,884 | 202,658 | 69,772 | 150,376 |
| Region II | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 7.7 | 11.6 | 7.0 | 10.7 | 3.9 | 7.8 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 35,596 | 34,395 | 38,531 | 18,543 | 233,483 | 350,594 | 218,390 | 331,550 | 126,374 | 253,141 | 60,498 | 121,504 |
| Batanes ^{a/} | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27.5 | 27.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,619 | 3,619 | - | - |
| Cagayan | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 7.5 | 15.0 | 6.8 | 13.3 | 3.2 | 7.6 | 1.2 | 5.4 | 24,103 | 20,873 | 14,698 | 15,243 | 80,020 | 159,317 | 72,563 | 141,236 | 35,591 | 83,946 | 13,806 | 63,954 |
| Isabela | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 7.7 | 13.2 | 7.1 | 12.6 | 3.5 | 7.5 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 23,581 | 23,527 | 18,503 | 9,091 | 106,906 | 184,486 | 100,278 | 177,682 | 51,916 | 112,790 | 13,036 | 42,943 |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 2.3 | 2.5 | 6.7 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 9.0 | (0.3) | 8.1 | (1.2) | 21.0 | 1.1 | 3.8 | 9,032 | 10,547 | 28,377 | 3,041 | 4,755 | 34,469 | -1,119 | 33,582 | -4,970 | 88,392 | 4,296 | 14,299 |
| Quirino | 3.0 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 3.4 | (0.8) | 9.0 | 1.6 | 12.1 | (0.6) | 3.0 | 1.8 | 13.0 | 5,087 | 6,028 | 2,140 | 6,859 | -1,306 | 15,430 | 2,943 | 22,775 | -1,214 | 5,826 | 3,551 | 26,117 |
| Region III | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 47,939 | 56,131 | 58,109 | 57,350 | 274,066 | 431,785 | 328,517 | 513,188 | 297,386 | 488,565 | 243,221 | 431,903 |
| Aurora ^{a/} | 12.3 | 1.5 | 2.5 | - | (4.5) | 36.0 | (0.8) | 4.2 | 7.5 | 15.9 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 21,518 | 2,615 | 4,965 | 3 | -7,791 | 63,003 | -1,397 | 7,207 | 14,617 | 30,952 | 31,900 | 31,909 |
| Bataan | 1.0 | - | 1.2 | - | (0.4) | 2.8 | - | - | 0.7 | 4.8 | - | - | 5,766 | - | 8,014 | - | -2,202 | 16,768 | - | - | 4,844 | 31,210 | - | - |
| Bulacan | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 2.1 | 16,550 | 8,848 | 27,667 | 20,173 | 3,912 | 58,362 | 9,171 | 38,281 | 12,072 | 103,098 | 5,766 | 72,135 |
| Nueva Ecija | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 6.5 | 11.6 | 9.2 | 16.1 | 5.3 | 10.3 | 3.3 | 8.4 | 27,347 | 39,448 | 29,653 | 37,594 | 115,511 | 205,482 | 171,556 | 301,340 | 101,954 | 199,513 | 80,375 | 204,060 |
| Pampanga | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 | (0.1) | 1.0 | 0.3 | 2.6 | (0.3) | 2.6 | (0.3) | 1.5 | 7,215 | 16,209 | 21,299 | 12,275 | -2,247 | 21,491 | 5,642 | 58,971 | -7,347 | 62,728 | -6,459 | 33,926 |
| Tarlac | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 7.5 | 3.1 | 7.3 | 4.0 | 6.9 | 16,338 | 16,786 | 16,632 | 12,473 | 44,052 | 97,803 | 35,870 | 91,096 | 40,345 | 95,063 | 55,435 | 96,470 |
| Zambales | 2.3 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 10.3 | 4.5 | 12.6 | 0.4 | 12.4 | 3.3 | 8.0 | 16,579 | 17,736 | 27,719 | 8,755 | 18,581 | 73,125 | 32,809 | 91,160 | 2,854 | 94,049 | 20,402 | 49,206 |

| Region/Province | Subsistence Incidence among Population | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Region IV-A | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 47,778 | 65,657 | 66,675 | 82,901 | 283,966 | 441,154 | 235,599 | 451,610 | 307,847 | 527,208 | 194,327 | 467,071 |
| Batangas | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 3.6 | 7.2 | 2.7 | 8.9 | 4.3 | 10.5 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 23,121 | 41,195 | 44,382 | 20,559 | 74,721 | 150,788 | 58,855 | 194,386 | 102,730 | 248,746 | 31,214 | 98,854 |
| Cavite | 0.2 | - | 0.5 | 0.8 | (0.0) | 0.6 | - | - | (0.3) | 1.4 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 5,405 | - | 16,869 | 25,894 | -1,129 | 16,653 | - | - | -10,089 | 45,410 | 16,957 | 102,149 |
| Laguna | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 14,616 | 14,742 | 18,325 | 16,146 | 18,901 | 66,987 | 4,091 | 52,591 | 19,748 | 80,036 | 6,832 | 59,951 |
| Quezon | 1.8 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 6.8 | 12.7 | 4.1 | 11.5 | 4.1 | 9.9 | 2.3 | 11.8 | 31,427 | 39,715 | 33,232 | 61,461 | 118,718 | 222,112 | 73,059 | 203,721 | 76,942 | 186,275 | 47,997 | 250,202 |
| Rizal | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 10,428 | 20,332 | 18,436 | 12,216 | 11,531 | 45,838 | 16,806 | 83,698 | 12,302 | 72,957 | 3,526 | 43,717 |
| Region IV-B | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 15.1 | 22.1 | 10.7 | 17.2 | 9.1 | 15.6 | 4.4 | 13.3 | 55,225 | 52,938 | 55,357 | 83,500 | 388,452 | 570,142 | 285,517 | 459,682 | 258,276 | 440,400 | 137,326 | 412,041 |
| Marinduque | 4.8 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 4.9 | 20.5 | 7.7 | 21.3 | 4.5 | 12.8 | (1.0) | 6.7 | 10,546 | 9,169 | 5,647 | 7,581 | 10,824 | 45,519 | 17,015 | 47,180 | 10,096 | 28,675 | -3,305 | 21,635 |
| Occidental Mindoro | 5.3 | 2.8 | 6.5 | 8.5 | 14.0 | 31.4 | 9.4 | 18.5 | 9.5 | 30.8 | 8.9 | 37.0 | 22,839 | 12,122 | 30,890 | 43,201 | 60,485 | 135,625 | 41,124 | 81,006 | 45,139 | 146,768 | 44,984 | 187,116 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 16.7 | 27.4 | 8.8 | 19.5 | 7.0 | 16.2 | 5.1 | 14.4 | 24,598 | 25,163 | 22,580 | 23,693 | 125,450 | 206,377 | 68,208 | 150,994 | 57,123 | 131,411 | 42,988 | 120,938 |
| Palawan | 4.6 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 7.2 | 22.4 | 6.2 | 21.0 | 4.0 | 15.7 | 0.5 | 6.5 | 41,850 | 43,285 | 37,529 | 19,348 | 64,742 | 202,430 | 59,831 | 202,239 | 41,997 | 165,468 | 4,910 | 68,565 |
| Romblon | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 13.9 | 25.5 | 9.1 | 19.8 | 7.5 | 20.2 | 5.1 | 11.8 | 9,615 | 8,741 | 10,011 | 7,417 | 37,754 | 69,389 | 24,423 | 53,180 | 19,533 | 52,468 | 18,567 | 42,969 |
| Region V | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 17.8 | 23.0 | 15.3 | 20.5 | 14.4 | 19.1 | 9.8 | 13.9 | 79,972 | 83,268 | 80,150 | 75,422 | 920,046 | 1,183,152 | 808,658 | 1,082,609 | 798,075 | 1,061,768 | 590,612 | 838,750 |
| Albay | 2.2 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 10.3 | 17.6 | 10.1 | 21.2 | 14.5 | 24.8 | 7.4 | 14.1 | 26,696 | 39,551 | 39,116 | 27,416 | 122,628 | 210,458 | 119,888 | 250,012 | 180,764 | 309,454 | 99,781 | 189,981 |
| Camarines Norte | 4.3 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 12.2 | 26.5 | 8.3 | 15.3 | 6.1 | 13.6 | 7.4 | 19.7 | 22,989 | 11,463 | 12,780 | 24,490 | 64,446 | 140,079 | 45,226 | 82,937 | 34,152 | 76,200 | 48,163 | 128,736 |
| Camarines Sur | 3.0 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 19.7 | 29.5 | 16.2 | 24.8 | 11.3 | 19.0 | 5.1 | 12.8 | 50,895 | 46,408 | 44,354 | 44,548 | 334,792 | 502,237 | 289,012 | 441,694 | 211,002 | 356,927 | 95,452 | 242,013 |
| Catanduanes | 4.6 | 9.7 | 9.0 | 3.3 | 11.7 | 26.8 | (1.5) | 30.4 | 9.5 | 39.2 | 11.5 | 22.3 | 10,084 | 21,746 | 23,082 | 9,819 | 25,815 | 58,990 | -3,455 | 68,089 | 24,367 | 100,307 | 34,439 | 66,743 |
| Masbate | 4.8 | 5.2 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 20.7 | 36.6 | 16.3 | 33.3 | 13.2 | 27.3 | 9.4 | 20.2 | 39,016 | 44,326 | 37,330 | 30,599 | 167,947 | 296,310 | 139,173 | 285,004 | 115,503 | 238,318 | 87,800 | 188,470 |
| Sorsogon | 3.2 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 7.6 | 18.0 | 8.7 | 16.0 | 9.7 | 19.3 | 9.0 | 18.3 | 22,139 | 15,690 | 21,325 | 25,501 | 53,328 | 126,166 | 61,033 | 112,653 | 71,344 | 141,503 | 81,943 | 165,841 |
| Region VI | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 9.6 | 13.3 | 8.8 | 13.4 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 4.8 | 9.7 | 75,092 | 96,230 | 84,754 | 116,306 | 641,929 | 888,980 | 603,061 | 919,659 | 656,565 | 935,405 | 367,859 | 750,507 |
| Aklan | 3.9 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 12.6 | 25.3 | 15.4 | 33.0 | 2.2 | 8.5 | (0.3) | 2.1 | 19,210 | 26,362 | 10,470 | 3,243 | 62,265 | 125,468 | 75,534 | 162,265 | 11,954 | 46,400 | -1,259 | 9,410 |
| Antique | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 15.8 | 32.5 | 11.9 | 28.1 | 6.3 | 19.6 | 2.5 | 12.1 | 25,352 | 22,805 | 21,071 | 14,328 | 79,315 | 162,722 | 55,285 | 130,314 | 32,794 | 102,116 | 12,108 | 59,248 |
| Capiz | 2.3 | 8.1 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 12.5 | (0.3) | 26.4 | 5.5 | 19.0 | (1.9) | 7.1 | 16,195 | 56,473 | 30,643 | 25,302 | 33,869 | 87,150 | -2,158 | 183,636 | 41,540 | 142,354 | -17,710 | 65,532 |
| Guimaras ^{a/} | 2.4 | 4.2 | 6.4 | - | (1.1) | 6.9 | 1.5 | 15.4 | 0.4 | 21.5 | - | - | 3,681 | 7,521 | 10,214 | - | -1,686 | 10,426 | 2,761 | 27,507 | 614 | 34,219 | - | - |
| Iloilo | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 12.6 | 5.9 | 11.4 | 6.9 | 13.2 | 3.2 | 12.7 | 40,026 | 35,535 | 42,665 | 77,649 | 129,969 | 261,654 | 124,956 | 241,867 | 152,496 | 292,864 | 85,846 | 341,311 |
| Negros Occidental | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 7.7 | 13.4 | 5.8 | 12.1 | 9.0 | 15.7 | 5.2 | 13.6 | 47,915 | 54,935 | 60,174 | 76,124 | 211,058 | 368,699 | 170,008 | 350,744 | 268,323 | 466,297 | 156,716 | 407,164 |
| Region VII | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 16.2 | 21.4 | 12.3 | 16.9 | 11.2 | 16.0 | 8.7 | 15.1 | 98,328 | 93,311 | 101,351 | 143,988 | 1,029,402 | 1,352,902 | 806,704 | 1,113,697 | 776,802 | 1,110,245 | 647,318 | 1,121,037 |
| Bohol | 4.4 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 21.3 | 35.8 | 15.3 | 28.0 | 12.1 | 20.0 | 5.6 | 13.6 | 49,578 | 45,155 | 28,079 | 27,894 | 240,714 | 403,826 | 178,797 | 327,358 | 140,463 | 232,841 | 64,411 | 156,182 |
| Cebu | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 12.3 | 17.5 | 9.9 | 15.6 | 6.3 | 10.5 | 6.0 | 10.0 | 61,288 | 71,774 | 56,772 | 55,687 | 478,690 | 680,326 | 409,500 | 645,636 | 277,388 | 464,168 | 277,779 | 460,989 |
| Negros Oriental | 3.9 | 2.8 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 16.0 | 28.7 | 9.9 | 19.2 | 21.7 | 37.2 | 13.1 | 35.4 | 47,618 | 33,898 | 60,053 | 104,186 | 195,571 | 352,232 | 118,998 | 230,522 | 276,222 | 473,797 | 202,749 | 545,520 |
| Siquijor ^{a/} | 8.2 | 4.4 | 11.4 | - | 4.3 | 31.4 | (1.1) | 13.5 | (5.5) | 32.0 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 7,129 | 3,435 | 9,540 | - | 3,746 | 27,199 | -856 | 10,446 | -4,610 | 26,777 | 30,363 | 30,363 |
| Region VIII | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 17.7 | 23.9 | 16.5 | 22.3 | 17.2 | 23.1 | 12.7 | 20.4 | 74,373 | 71,380 | 74,562 | 107,257 | 693,658 | 938,344 | 660,944 | 895,785 | 717,863 | 963,172 | 574,146 | 927,021 |
| Biliran | 2.8 | 6.3 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 7.4 | 16.8 | 3.2 | 23.9 | 3.8 | 12.7 | 6.5 | 9.7 | 4,413 | 11,279 | 4,496 | 2,017 | 11,537 | 26,057 | 5,658 | 42,765 | 6,372 | 21,165 | 13,766 | 20,401 |
| Eastern Samar | 6.4 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 7.0 | 20.5 | 41.5 | 24.9 | 44.0 | 28.3 | 47.8 | 13.1 | 36.2 | 27,778 | 24,410 | 25,990 | 34,288 | 89,117 | 180,506 | 104,548 | 184,857 | 124,397 | 209,905 | 64,024 | 176,830 |
| Leyte | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 13.9 | 21.9 | 10.6 | 16.9 | 11.5 | 17.2 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 42,682 | 33,392 | 31,624 | 24,272 | 243,217 | 383,640 | 183,206 | 293,067 | 208,392 | 312,436 | 165,018 | 244,873 |
| Northern Samar | 6.8 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 9.1 | 23.8 | 46.3 | 17.0 | 38.8 | 12.9 | 34.5 | 14.3 | 44.3 | 37,552 | 38,616 | 40,441 | 54,703 | 131,089 | 254,635 | 98,836 | 225,883 | 79,696 | 212,747 | 85,882 | 265,854 |
| Southern Leyte | 2.7 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 15.1 | 6.7 | 23.7 | 13.7 | 31.4 | 8.7 | 30.3 | 9,941 | 19,784 | 21,682 | 25,358 | 22,264 | 54,969 | 25,565 | 90,654 | 55,179 | 126,512 | 33,683 | 117,111 |
| Western Samar | 3.9 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 11.2 | 24.1 | 13.4 | 28.5 | 15.0 | 30.0 | 9.3 | 32.8 | 26,072 | 33,083 | 32,931 | 53,091 | 74,598 | 160,374 | 96,422 | 205,267 | 107,945 | 216,288 | 69,527 | 244,197 |

| Region/Province | Subsistence Incidence among Population | | | | | | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Region IX | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 22.3 | 30.1 | 22.6 | 30.3 | 16.5 | 21.7 | 7.9 | 18.6 | 76,122 | 77,758 | 55,647 | 121,846 | 706,273 | 956,714 | 744,411 | 1,000,235 | 578,715 | 761,795 | 298,460 | 699,333 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 5.9 | 39.2 | 55.9 | 38.1 | 54.6 | 26.8 | 42.0 | 18.2 | 37.5 | 46,327 | 47,500 | 43,886 | 66,895 | 357,108 | 509,525 | 362,435 | 518,711 | 255,890 | 400,275 | 208,003 | 428,086 |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 12.7 | 20.4 | 11.7 | 19.5 | 8.6 | 14.3 | 2.0 | 12.9 | 37,916 | 39,946 | 31,608 | 64,078 | 206,204 | 330,948 | 196,281 | 327,703 | 157,770 | 261,760 | 38,332 | 249,147 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 4.2 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 12.3 | 26.0 | 23.0 | 35.6 | 15.3 | 25.3 | 0.4 | 11.2 | 22,932 | 22,049 | 19,008 | 17,120 | 67,705 | 143,151 | 131,344 | 203,886 | 96,541 | 159,078 | 1,822 | 58,145 |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 16.1 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 55.1 | (0.7) | 5.2 | (0.0) | 9.5 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 13,540 | 1,713 | 2,811 | 2,106 | 1,900 | 46,446 | -675 | 4,961 | -27 | 9,222 | 3,665 | 10,594 |
| Region X | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 18.7 | 24.6 | 18.1 | 24.2 | 16.9 | 24.3 | 13.8 | 22.3 | 71,413 | 76,084 | 99,561 | 120,971 | 744,379 | 979,329 | 751,018 | 1,001,333 | 754,833 | 1,082,389 | 651,861 | 1,049,856 |
| Bukidnon | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 17.0 | 29.5 | 17.9 | 30.5 | 18.2 | 32.7 | 25.3 | 37.7 | 46,352 | 48,164 | 59,678 | 51,693 | 207,195 | 359,694 | 226,189 | 384,649 | 247,018 | 443,360 | 344,934 | 515,004 |
| Camiguin ^{a/} | 7.1 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 26.1 | (2.4) | 12.8 | 22.4 | 35.1 | 4.3 | 17.5 | 5,770 | 3,818 | 3,519 | 4,256 | 2,212 | 21,195 | -1,990 | 10,572 | 20,417 | 31,995 | 4,585 | 18,586 |
| Lanao del Norte | 3.9 | 4.6 | 6.2 | 8.7 | 16.5 | 29.5 | 17.2 | 32.5 | 19.6 | 40.2 | 9.8 | 38.4 | 32,525 | 41,266 | 56,464 | 81,571 | 136,174 | 243,180 | 153,469 | 289,233 | 177,435 | 363,203 | 92,204 | 360,571 |
| Misamis Occidental | 4.7 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 15.2 | 30.7 | 19.0 | 31.0 | 13.5 | 25.0 | 0.3 | 22.6 | 25,015 | 20,077 | 19,702 | 36,195 | 81,045 | 163,346 | 104,467 | 170,520 | 76,295 | 141,114 | 1,858 | 120,940 |
| Misamis Oriental | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 14.7 | 24.0 | 11.0 | 19.6 | 6.5 | 15.3 | 3.5 | 10.3 | 37,121 | 35,168 | 41,641 | 36,810 | 193,769 | 315,898 | 149,769 | 265,471 | 99,694 | 236,692 | 60,965 | 182,070 |
| Region XI | 1.6 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 13.0 | 18.2 | 11.2 | 18.5 | 10.1 | 16.1 | 5.1 | 10.0 | 64,693 | 95,738 | 84,055 | 73,609 | 539,303 | 752,144 | 485,411 | 800,388 | 463,977 | 740,518 | 253,245 | 495,420 |
| Davao del Norte | 4.4 | 7.1 | 5.6 | 4.0 | 9.3 | 23.8 | 4.0 | 27.4 | 3.4 | 21.8 | 6.1 | 19.1 | 37,899 | 63,443 | 54,829 | 35,695 | 79,245 | 203,933 | 36,119 | 244,846 | 33,859 | 214,247 | 55,017 | 172,454 |
| Davao del Sur | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 9.8 | 15.4 | 8.0 | 17.0 | 7.0 | 13.1 | 3.1 | 9.3 | 37,540 | 62,698 | 43,677 | 54,726 | 211,725 | 335,233 | 183,636 | 389,912 | 166,358 | 310,055 | 87,783 | 267,831 |
| Davao Oriental | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 1.8 | 16.8 | 32.0 | 18.3 | 33.4 | 14.9 | 30.9 | 3.6 | 9.6 | 22,288 | 22,089 | 25,985 | 9,899 | 81,247 | 154,575 | 87,987 | 160,660 | 80,319 | 165,812 | 19,778 | 52,344 |
| Compostela Valley | 4.0 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 11.2 | 24.3 | 9.5 | 18.4 | 9.8 | 23.3 | 2.6 | 12.1 | 25,332 | 17,568 | 29,087 | 18,386 | 71,072 | 154,416 | 62,421 | 120,219 | 69,076 | 164,770 | 16,483 | 76,974 |
| Region XII | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 15.8 | 21.0 | 14.1 | 19.3 | 19.6 | 26.8 | 16.3 | 24.6 | 57,807 | 61,496 | 92,895 | 115,313 | 589,908 | 780,092 | 557,708 | 760,028 | 829,432 | 1,135,056 | 749,786 | 1,129,166 |
| North Cotabato | 2.5 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 9.9 | 18.0 | 8.2 | 18.1 | 26.0 | 39.2 | 17.3 | 28.1 | 26,198 | 35,326 | 54,167 | 48,797 | 104,123 | 190,314 | 97,264 | 213,486 | 352,205 | 530,413 | 257,604 | 418,145 |
| Sarangani | 3.3 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 8.7 | 20.6 | 31.6 | 19.4 | 35.2 | 22.3 | 34.3 | 19.1 | 47.6 | 16,860 | 24,105 | 18,431 | 36,556 | 104,130 | 159,599 | 97,403 | 176,710 | 112,957 | 173,594 | 80,805 | 201,074 |
| South Cotabato | 2.6 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 10.3 | 18.7 | 11.7 | 20.2 | 8.1 | 22.2 | 5.4 | 15.4 | 31,773 | 33,221 | 57,776 | 50,595 | 128,414 | 232,947 | 151,560 | 260,856 | 108,963 | 299,047 | 90,529 | 256,985 |
| Sultan Kudarat | 4.2 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 7.3 | 19.7 | 33.6 | 13.8 | 24.1 | 15.2 | 29.1 | 20.5 | 44.6 | 29,298 | 21,723 | 31,309 | 60,111 | 136,009 | 232,401 | 95,755 | 167,224 | 112,082 | 215,087 | 168,121 | 365,888 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 7.9 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 3.6 | 5.1 | 31.2 | 3.5 | 17.3 | 1.3 | 19.1 | 4.1 | 16.1 | 17,905 | 11,634 | 15,965 | 7,180 | 11,578 | 70,484 | 9,600 | 47,876 | 3,807 | 56,333 | 8,088 | 31,712 |
| Caraga | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 23.7 | 31.0 | 27.3 | 34.2 | 15.4 | 21.3 | 13.2 | 20.4 | 51,006 | 49,584 | 44,243 | 59,462 | 545,212 | 713,022 | 649,582 | 812,715 | 383,123 | 528,683 | 359,116 | 554,745 |
| Agusan del Norte | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 17.3 | 29.9 | 19.0 | 30.7 | 9.8 | 22.0 | 10.4 | 21.0 | 23,808 | 22,496 | 24,699 | 24,830 | 107,221 | 185,548 | 120,467 | 194,479 | 65,022 | 146,280 | 80,932 | 162,624 |
| Agusan del Sur | 5.6 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 5.4 | 22.6 | 41.0 | 30.8 | 46.1 | 19.3 | 33.0 | 14.4 | 32.3 | 33,917 | 30,790 | 28,041 | 36,546 | 137,916 | 249,504 | 204,521 | 305,819 | 130,226 | 222,481 | 97,211 | 217,449 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 3.6 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 22.1 | 33.8 | 26.3 | 38.2 | 12.5 | 21.8 | 7.0 | 16.5 | 19,157 | 19,446 | 16,780 | 18,776 | 119,030 | 182,058 | 141,750 | 205,728 | 74,245 | 129,450 | 45,468 | 107,240 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 19.3 | 32.7 | 20.5 | 33.0 | 8.0 | 18.3 | 11.3 | 21.5 | 21,723 | 20,667 | 17,247 | 19,144 | 102,743 | 174,213 | 110,769 | 178,764 | 43,680 | 100,422 | 69,978 | 132,961 |
| ARMM | 2.4 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 13.3 | 21.1 | 10.6 | 17.9 | 19.8 | 30.3 | 15.4 | 26.8 | 73,594 | 70,197 | 106,271 | 128,965 | 408,181 | 650,304 | 337,005 | 567,954 | 657,666 | 1,007,296 | 570,906 | 995,201 |
| Basilan | 4.7 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 2.9 | (1.9) | 13.7 | (0.4) | 6.4 | (1.6) | 8.8 | 2.5 | 11.9 | 13,164 | 5,326 | 8,514 | 5,804 | -5,274 | 38,035 | -1,025 | 16,496 | -4,392 | 23,620 | 4,992 | 24,086 |
| Lanao del Sur | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.6 | 3.3 | 8.2 | 27.3 | 16.6 | 35.2 | 38.7 | 60.4 | 35.6 | 46.4 | 47,735 | 50,195 | 61,413 | 33,068 | 67,766 | 224,814 | 147,053 | 312,192 | 360,841 | 562,891 | 358,589 | 467,381 |
| Maguindanao | 4.4 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 16.7 | 31.0 | 10.7 | 24.8 | 19.5 | 32.2 | 20.6 | 37.0 | 37,723 | 37,955 | 34,711 | 47,932 | 143,880 | 267,988 | 94,084 | 218,957 | 174,534 | 288,733 | 198,868 | 356,564 |
| Sulu | 2.3 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 5.5 | 13.2 | 2.5 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 17.6 | 3.7 | 11.1 | 16,076 | 9,941 | 25,180 | 23,551 | 37,789 | 90,678 | 17,832 | 50,537 | 55,103 | 137,944 | 39,072 | 116,555 |
| Tawi-tawi | 6.7 | 3.3 | 3.2 | - | 11.8 | 33.8 | 0.2 | 11.2 | 2.1 | 12.7 | - | - | 28,350 | 14,225 | 14,176 | - | 49,769 | 143,041 | 1,016 | 47,817 | 9,525 | 56,163 | - | - |

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

**Table 10. Distribution of the Coefficients of Variation (CVs) for Poverty Incidence among Families:
2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015**

| Range of CV (based on the computed CV for the 2015 poverty incidence among families) | Region/Province | Coefficient of Variation | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| > 0 but ≤10 | PHILIPPINES | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 3.7 |
| | 1 Siquijor | 30.0 | 23.5 | 47.1 | 0.02 |
| | 2 Catanduanes | 24.5 | 33.6 | 29.4 | 3.80 |
| | 3 Lanao del Sur | 18.4 | 15.5 | 8.0 | 4.82 |
| | 4 Bukidnon | 13.2 | 10.5 | 10.1 | 7.30 |
| | 5 Maguindanao | 9.7 | 13.0 | 9.7 | 8.81 |
| | 6 Ilocos Sur | 23.1 | 20.7 | 34.1 | 9.55 |
| > 10 but ≤20 | 1 Surigao del Sur | 12.7 | 7.6 | 11.2 | 10.0 |
| | 2 Aklan | 14.1 | 14.5 | 25.7 | 10.1 |
| | 3 Biliran | 28.6 | 21.5 | 15.3 | 10.3 |
| | 4 Leyte | 8.0 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 10.3 |
| | 5 Quirino | 43.5 | 33.8 | 22.9 | 10.9 |
| | 6 Apayao | 22.1 | 24.2 | 16.0 | 11.5 |
| | 7 Sulu | 15.9 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 11.6 |
| | 8 Compostela Valley | 13.6 | 12.6 | 20.1 | 12.0 |
| | 9 Basilan | 36.1 | 28.2 | 20.5 | 12.5 |
| | 10 Cebu | 8.0 | 9.6 | 8.5 | 13.1 |
| | 11 Abra | 10.8 | 21.0 | 21.2 | 13.2 |
| | 12 Zamboanga del Norte | 8.1 | 7.5 | 10.3 | 13.2 |
| | 13 Nueva Ecija | 10.5 | 9.0 | 11.2 | 13.3 |
| | 14 Eastern Samar | 13.3 | 11.8 | 9.7 | 13.4 |
| | 15 Agusan del Sur | 10.1 | 8.3 | 11.8 | 13.7 |
| | 16 Negros Oriental | 12.5 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 13.7 |
| | 17 Pangasinan | 9.3 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 13.8 |
| | 18 North Cotabato | 13.8 | 14.9 | 9.7 | 14.1 |
| | 19 Masbate | 10.7 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 14.3 |
| | 20 Surigao del Norte | 8.4 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 14.4 |
| | 21 Camarines Sur | 7.3 | 7.5 | 10.6 | 14.4 |

| Range of CV (based on the computed CV for the 2015 poverty incidence among families) | Region/Province | | Coefficient of Variation | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|
| | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| | 22 | Negros Occidental | 9.7 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 15.2 |
| | 23 | Albay | 10.0 | 11.7 | 10.4 | 15.3 |
| | 24 | Isabela | 9.4 | 10.0 | 10.5 | 15.3 |
| | 25 | Zamboanga Sibugay | 13.9 | 9.8 | 11.7 | 16.2 |
| | 26 | Tarlac | 17.1 | 16.4 | 14.5 | 16.5 |
| | 27 | Camiguin | 19.5 | 11.8 | 5.8 | 16.6 |
| | 28 | Bohol | 10.6 | 12.7 | 9.3 | 16.9 |
| | 29 | Agusan del Norte | 10.8 | 10.0 | 14.6 | 17.0 |
| | 30 | Cagayan | 11.7 | 11.0 | 14.8 | 17.2 |
| | 31 | Misamis Occidental | 13.2 | 12.1 | 13.2 | 17.5 |
| | 32 | Northern Samar | 15.9 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 17.6 |
| | 33 | Sarangani | 10.3 | 11.1 | 8.4 | 18.2 |
| | 34 | Oriental Mindoro | 10.4 | 10.3 | 17.2 | 18.4 |
| | 35 | Iloilo | 15.3 | 11.0 | 12.3 | 18.8 |
| | 36 | Mountain Province | 26.5 | 20.1 | 28.1 | 19.3 |
| | 37 | Third District ^{a/} | 19.5 | 23.9 | 23.7 | 19.6 |
| | 38 | Camarines Norte | 16.4 | 14.5 | 20.1 | 19.8 |
| > 20 | 1 | Sorsogon | 10.4 | 9.4 | 14.2 | 20.1 |
| | 2 | Batangas | 12.4 | 19.0 | 14.7 | 21.1 |
| | 3 | Antique | 14.3 | 15.9 | 21.5 | 21.3 |
| | 4 | Sultan Kudarat | 11.5 | 12.2 | 15.4 | 21.4 |
| | 5 | Marinduque | 15.9 | 15.8 | 18.6 | 21.8 |
| | 6 | Romblon | 7.9 | 13.7 | 15.5 | 21.8 |
| | 7 | Southern Leyte | 13.0 | 13.8 | 18.5 | 22.1 |
| | 8 | Misamis Oriental | 9.7 | 13.0 | 17.2 | 22.1 |
| | 9 | Cavite | 38.6 | 23.2 | 32.4 | 22.5 |
| | 10 | South Cotabato | 10.6 | 13.7 | 14.3 | 22.6 |
| | 11 | Davao del Sur | 12.9 | 15.2 | 14.4 | 22.7 |
| | 12 | Fourth District ^{a/} | 21.8 | 35.0 | 21.5 | 23.5 |
| | 13 | Zambales | 21.1 | 17.2 | 28.4 | 24.2 |
| | 14 | Zamboanga del Sur | 10.5 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 24.5 |
| | 15 | Davao del Norte | 21.0 | 25.2 | 21.5 | 24.8 |

| Range of CV (based on the computed CV for the 2015 poverty incidence among families) | Region/Province | | Coefficient of Variation | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|
| | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| | 16 | Lanao del Norte | 12.5 | 10.7 | 15.1 | 25.1 |
| | 17 | Quezon | 10.2 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 25.2 |
| | 18 | Bulacan | 15.5 | 14.0 | 22.4 | 25.4 |
| | 19 | Palawan | 17.4 | 22.3 | 24.9 | 25.8 |
| | 20 | Davao Oriental | 14.0 | 10.5 | 12.3 | 25.9 |
| | 21 | First District ^{a/} | 29.6 | 48.7 | 24.8 | 26.7 |
| | 22 | Kalinga | 14.3 | 16.9 | 35.3 | 26.9 |
| | 23 | Nueva Vizcaya | 29.4 | 30.1 | 50.6 | 27.0 |
| | 24 | Rizal | 27.8 | 20.2 | 26.7 | 27.3 |
| | 25 | Western Samar (Samar) | 12.7 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 29.5 |
| | 26 | Ilocos Norte | 31.5 | 21.4 | 24.5 | 29.8 |
| | 27 | Laguna | 20.2 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 31.0 |
| | 28 | Pampanga | 27.7 | 20.2 | 21.8 | 31.8 |
| | 29 | La Union | 18.5 | 19.8 | 17.6 | 33.4 |
| | 30 | Isabela City | 45.9 | 37.0 | 11.7 | 33.8 |
| | 31 | Ifugao | 26.3 | 15.3 | 16.4 | 34.3 |
| | 32 | Occidental Mindoro | 21.2 | 18.0 | 21.6 | 36.3 |
| | 33 | Benguet | 24.6 | 30.3 | 31.7 | 37.8 |
| | 34 | Cotabato City | 33.2 | 20.0 | 23.0 | 38.1 |
| | 35 | Second District ^{a/} | 48.0 | 21.4 | 25.6 | 40.4 |
| | 36 | Tawi-Tawi | 15.6 | 25.9 | 28.4 | 43.4 |
| | 37 | Capiz | 12.1 | 40.6 | 21.2 | 50.8 |
| | 38 | Guimaras | 33.6 | 39.5 | 29.8 | 52.9 |
| | 39 | Bataan | 22.5 | 22.2 | 37.2 | 66.7 |

Note: No coefficients of variation were estimated for Batanes.

a/ NCR are grouped into the four districts: 1) 1st District: City of Manila; 2) 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3) 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; 4) 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City

Table 11. Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Income Gap | | | | | | | Poverty Gap | | | | | | | Severity of Poverty | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | |
| | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 |
| PHILIPPINES | 27.5 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 24.6 | (1.3) | (0.0) | (1.6) | 5.8 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 4.0 | (0.4) | (0.2) | (1.1) | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.5 | (0.2) | (0.1) | (0.4) |
| NCR^{b/} | 17.9 | 16.6 | 17.2 | 16.5 | (1.3) | 0.5 | (0.7) | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | (0.1) | 0.1 | (0.1) | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (0.1) | 0.0 | (0.0) |
| 1st District | 21.9 | 12.9 | 16.2 | 20.2 | (9.0) | 3.4 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | (0.2) | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | (0.1) | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 2nd District | 13.3 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 14.5 | 3.7 | 1.0 | (3.5) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | (0.0) | 0.0 |
| 3rd District | 19.6 | 18.4 | 18.3 | 15.8 | (1.2) | (0.1) | (2.5) | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.0) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (0.1) | (0.0) | (0.0) |
| 4th District | 21.4 | 17.0 | 16.1 | 17.0 | (4.4) | (0.8) | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | (0.3) | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (0.1) | 0.1 | (0.0) |
| CAR | 29.2 | 28.6 | 26.9 | 22.8 | (0.7) | (1.7) | (4.1) | 6.2 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 3.4 | (0.7) | (0.8) | (1.3) | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.1 | (0.3) | (0.4) | (0.7) |
| Abra | 30.7 | 32.4 | 25.2 | 19.4 | 1.7 | (7.3) | (5.8) | 12.1 | 12.6 | 6.8 | 3.9 | 0.5 | (5.8) | (2.9) | 4.9 | 5.4 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 | (2.9) | (1.4) |
| Apayao | 32.5 | 29.8 | 31.3 | 20.3 | (2.7) | 1.5 | (11.0) | 13.7 | 11.9 | 17.1 | 6.3 | (1.8) | 5.2 | (10.8) | 5.9 | 4.4 | 7.6 | 1.7 | (1.4) | 3.2 | (5.9) |
| Benguet | 18.3 | 22.2 | 14.9 | 13.9 | 3.9 | (7.3) | (1.0) | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | (0.5) | (0.1) | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (0.2) | (0.0) |
| Ifugao | 22.3 | 24.4 | 29.0 | 27.6 | 2.1 | 4.6 | (1.4) | 4.7 | 5.8 | 10.5 | 7.2 | 1.2 | 4.6 | (3.3) | 1.6 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 1.8 | (1.4) |
| Kalinga | 32.9 | 27.2 | 28.6 | 25.4 | (5.7) | 1.4 | (3.2) | 13.4 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 7.6 | (6.8) | (0.6) | 1.6 | 5.6 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.9 | (3.1) | (0.2) | 0.6 |
| Mt. Province | 29.8 | 29.4 | 24.8 | 24.2 | (0.3) | (4.6) | (0.6) | 11.5 | 11.6 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 0.1 | (4.6) | 0.2 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 0.3 | (2.3) | (0.1) |
| Region I | 23.3 | 22.8 | 21.9 | 18.4 | (0.5) | (0.9) | (3.5) | 4.6 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 1.8 | (0.8) | (0.8) | (1.3) | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | (0.3) | (0.3) | (0.5) |
| Ilocos Norte | 22.9 | 20.3 | 17.0 | 7.0 | (2.5) | (3.3) | (10.0) | 3.1 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 0.2 | (0.9) | (0.8) | (1.2) | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.0 | (0.4) | (0.3) | (0.4) |
| Ilocos Sur | 20.0 | 19.3 | 30.2 | 15.1 | (0.7) | 10.9 | (15.1) | 3.3 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 1.4 | (0.7) | 1.6 | (2.7) | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 0.4 | (0.2) | 1.0 | (1.3) |
| La Union | 24.1 | 27.3 | 24.0 | 25.3 | 3.2 | (3.2) | 1.3 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 3.7 | 2.3 | 1.1 | (2.4) | (1.4) | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 | (1.0) | (0.5) |
| Pangasinan | 23.8 | 22.2 | 20.0 | 18.0 | (1.6) | (2.2) | (2.0) | 5.2 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 2.0 | (1.4) | (0.8) | (1.0) | 1.8 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.6 | (0.6) | (0.4) | (0.3) |
| Region II | 23.1 | 23.4 | 21.5 | 17.8 | 0.3 | (1.9) | (3.7) | 5.0 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 2.1 | (0.3) | (1.1) | (1.5) | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 | (0.1) | (0.4) | (0.6) |
| Batanes ^{a/} | 6.4 | 6.6 | 23.4 | - | 0.2 | 16.8 | (23.4) | 0.9 | 1.1 | 4.3 | - | 0.2 | 3.2 | (4.3) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | (1.1) |
| Cagayan | 23.6 | 23.8 | 21.2 | 19.9 | 0.3 | (2.6) | (1.3) | 5.9 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 2.6 | (0.6) | (2.1) | (0.6) | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.8 | (0.2) | (0.9) | (0.2) |
| Isabela | 23.6 | 23.6 | 20.6 | 15.6 | (0.0) | (3.0) | (5.0) | 5.6 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 1.7 | (0.3) | (1.4) | (2.2) | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 | (0.1) | (0.6) | (0.8) |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 18.8 | 19.9 | 29.3 | 19.1 | 1.0 | 9.5 | (10.2) | 2.1 | 2.0 | 4.4 | 1.7 | (0.1) | 2.4 | (2.7) | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 0.6 | (0.1) | 1.3 | (1.3) |
| Quirino | 19.1 | 25.8 | 13.4 | 18.4 | 6.7 | (12.4) | 5.0 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 1.0 | (0.8) | 1.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.5 | (0.6) | 0.6 |
| Region III | 20.9 | 21.6 | 21.4 | 20.0 | 0.7 | (0.2) | (1.4) | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 0.1 | (0.1) | (0.4) | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | (0.1) | (0.2) |
| Aurora ^{a/} | 27.0 | 12.1 | 25.0 | 25.0 | (14.9) | 13.0 | (0.0) | 6.8 | 1.8 | 6.8 | 5.5 | (5.0) | 5.0 | (1.3) | 2.7 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 1.8 | (2.3) | 2.3 | (0.9) |
| Bataan | 16.2 | 14.6 | 21.1 | 12.5 | (1.6) | 6.5 | (8.6) | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.2 | (0.1) | 0.1 | (0.7) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | (0.1) | 0.2 | (0.4) |
| Bulacan | 15.7 | 17.3 | 21.8 | 20.5 | 1.6 | 4.5 | (1.3) | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 | (0.5) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | (0.1) |
| Nueva Ecija | 21.3 | 24.7 | 21.4 | 19.6 | 3.4 | (3.3) | (1.8) | 4.6 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 1.6 | (1.9) | (0.6) | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.7 | (0.9) | (0.2) |
| Pampanga | 14.4 | 16.5 | 15.1 | 14.2 | 2.1 | (1.4) | (0.9) | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.0 | (0.4) | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (0.0) | (0.1) |
| Tarlac | 23.0 | 20.8 | 21.4 | 21.1 | (2.2) | 0.6 | (0.3) | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.1 | (0.4) | 0.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | (0.1) | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Zambales | 23.3 | 25.2 | 26.9 | 21.4 | 2.0 | 1.7 | (5.5) | 4.3 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 2.6 | (1.3) | 0.2 | (0.7) | 1.7 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.8 | (0.7) | 0.2 | (0.4) |
| Region IV-A | 22.7 | 19.4 | 22.1 | 19.5 | (3.3) | 2.7 | (2.6) | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.3 | (0.1) | 0.1 | (0.5) | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | (0.1) | 0.1 | (0.2) |
| Batangas | 24.2 | 22.7 | 26.8 | 21.3 | (1.5) | 4.1 | (5.5) | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 1.1 | (2.4) | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | (1.0) |
| Cavite | 17.3 | 11.2 | 17.6 | 15.6 | (6.1) | 6.4 | (2.0) | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | (0.0) | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Laguna | 20.7 | 16.4 | 20.5 | 16.4 | (4.3) | 4.2 | (4.1) | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.1 | (0.1) | (0.2) | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | (0.0) | 0.1 | (0.1) |
| Quezon | 22.5 | 19.4 | 20.2 | 22.0 | (3.1) | 0.8 | 1.8 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.8 | (1.3) | (0.2) | (0.3) | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | (0.5) | (0.0) | (0.1) |
| Rizal | 24.7 | 20.4 | 20.0 | 17.3 | (4.3) | (0.4) | (2.7) | 0.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | (0.2) | (0.4) | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | (0.0) | (0.1) |
| Region IV-B | 28.5 | 25.3 | 26.0 | 25.0 | (3.2) | 0.7 | (1.0) | 9.3 | 6.9 | 6.1 | 4.3 | (2.4) | (0.8) | (1.8) | 3.7 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 1.6 | (1.1) | (0.3) | (0.7) |
| Marinduque | 25.0 | 23.0 | 22.6 | 19.0 | (1.9) | (0.4) | (3.6) | 8.0 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 2.2 | (1.6) | (0.9) | (3.2) | 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 0.6 | (0.7) | (0.3) | (1.2) |
| Occidental Mindoro | 29.7 | 26.0 | 29.7 | 30.8 | (3.7) | 3.7 | 1.1 | 9.9 | 6.5 | 8.8 | 9.2 | (3.4) | 2.3 | 0.4 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | (1.6) | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 30.4 | 25.2 | 27.3 | 30.3 | (5.2) | 2.1 | 3.0 | 10.8 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 4.5 | (3.6) | (1.4) | (1.4) | 4.6 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 2.0 | (1.9) | (0.4) | (0.3) |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Palawan | 28.0 | 26.4 | 24.3 | 18.7 | (1.6) | (2.1) | (5.6) | 7.9 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 2.2 | (1.2) | (1.7) | (2.8) | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 0.6 | (0.5) | (0.9) | (1.2) |
| Romblon | 26.0 | 23.7 | 24.1 | 20.6 | (2.3) | 0.4 | (3.5) | 9.5 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 5.8 | (1.7) | (0.4) | (1.5) | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.8 | (0.5) | (0.3) | (0.7) |
| Region V | 28.0 | 25.1 | 25.0 | 21.9 | (2.9) | (0.1) | (3.1) | 9.9 | 8.9 | 8.1 | 6.0 | (1.0) | (0.8) | (2.1) | 3.8 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 1.9 | (0.6) | (0.3) | (1.0) |
| Albay | 24.5 | 25.2 | 28.6 | 23.1 | 0.7 | 3.4 | (5.5) | 7.0 | 7.6 | 9.7 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 2.1 | (5.6) | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.9 | (2.4) |
| Camarines Norte | 25.1 | 20.8 | 21.8 | 22.3 | (4.3) | 1.0 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 6.5 | (0.9) | (1.9) | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 2.1 | (0.7) | (0.4) | 0.6 |
| Camarines Sur | 30.7 | 25.8 | 22.8 | 19.7 | (5.0) | (3.0) | (3.1) | 12.1 | 10.3 | 7.2 | 5.3 | (1.9) | (3.0) | (1.9) | 4.8 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 1.6 | (1.1) | (1.3) | (0.9) |
| Catanduanes | 25.9 | 26.1 | 37.5 | 25.5 | 0.2 | 11.4 | (12.0) | 8.5 | 5.9 | 10.2 | 8.6 | (2.6) | 4.3 | (1.6) | 2.9 | 2.5 | 4.8 | 3.4 | (0.5) | 2.4 | (1.4) |
| Masbate | 31.4 | 26.8 | 23.7 | 22.5 | (4.6) | (3.0) | (1.2) | 14.0 | 11.9 | 9.6 | 8.0 | (2.1) | (2.3) | (1.6) | 5.9 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 2.7 | (1.6) | (1.0) | (0.6) |
| Sorsogon | 22.7 | 23.5 | 23.8 | 22.9 | 0.7 | 0.3 | (0.9) | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.2 | (0.1) | 0.5 | (0.2) | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | (0.2) |
| Region VI | 24.4 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 21.7 | (0.6) | (0.1) | (2.0) | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 3.6 | 0.1 | (0.2) | (1.8) | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 0.0 | (0.0) | (0.7) |
| Aklan | 25.5 | 26.1 | 18.6 | 10.5 | 0.7 | (7.5) | (8.1) | 8.2 | 9.6 | 3.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 | (5.8) | (2.6) | 2.9 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | (2.4) | (0.9) |
| Antique | 28.6 | 26.4 | 25.1 | 19.4 | (2.2) | (1.3) | (5.7) | 12.1 | 9.1 | 5.9 | 3.6 | (3.0) | (3.2) | (2.3) | 4.7 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 1.2 | (1.3) | (1.3) | (0.9) |
| Capiz | 21.9 | 27.6 | 24.6 | 16.4 | 5.7 | (3.0) | (8.2) | 5.1 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 | (0.8) | (4.2) | 1.6 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 1.0 | (0.6) | (1.7) |
| Guimaras ^{a/} | 19.2 | 19.2 | 20.4 | 10.9 | 0.1 | 1.2 | (9.5) | 3.8 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 0.5 | (1.2) | 0.9 | (3.0) | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.1 | (0.3) | 0.3 | (0.8) |
| Iloilo | 25.9 | 22.4 | 23.4 | 23.1 | (3.5) | 1.0 | (0.3) | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 | (1.5) | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.2 | (0.1) | 0.3 | (0.5) |
| Negros Occidental | 22.6 | 22.3 | 24.3 | 22.9 | (0.4) | 2.0 | (1.4) | 4.9 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 0.2 | 0.9 | (1.0) | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.5 | (0.5) |
| Region VII | 30.8 | 27.7 | 28.1 | 27.9 | (3.1) | 0.4 | (0.2) | 9.4 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 6.6 | (2.2) | 0.0 | (0.6) | 4.0 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.6 | (1.1) | 0.0 | (0.3) |
| Bohol | 33.6 | 28.7 | 24.5 | 25.7 | (5.0) | (4.2) | 1.2 | 13.5 | 10.5 | 7.5 | 5.6 | (3.1) | (3.0) | (1.9) | 6.0 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 2.1 | (1.7) | (1.7) | (0.5) |
| Cebu | 29.8 | 28.4 | 26.3 | 26.3 | (1.4) | (2.1) | 0.0 | 7.6 | 6.3 | 5.0 | 4.7 | (1.3) | (1.4) | (0.3) | 3.1 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | (0.6) | (0.7) | (0.1) |
| Negros Oriental | 29.9 | 25.3 | 33.0 | 31.1 | (4.7) | 7.7 | (1.9) | 11.4 | 7.1 | 14.5 | 12.0 | (4.4) | 7.4 | (2.5) | 4.7 | 2.4 | 6.2 | 5.0 | (2.3) | 3.8 | (1.2) |
| Siquijor ^{a/} | 33.9 | 21.0 | 25.0 | 25.7 | (12.8) | 3.9 | 0.7 | 8.7 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 12.6 | (2.9) | 0.3 | 6.6 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 4.3 | (1.9) | 0.3 | 2.3 |
| Region VIII | 28.7 | 27.7 | 27.2 | 26.4 | (1.0) | (0.5) | (0.8) | 9.7 | 9.5 | 10.2 | 8.1 | (0.1) | 0.6 | (2.1) | 3.9 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.0 | (0.3) | 0.2 | (0.9) |
| Biliran | 24.0 | 24.0 | 24.4 | 21.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 | (3.2) | 5.4 | 7.6 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 2.2 | (2.5) | (1.4) | 1.9 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.0 | (1.4) | (0.5) |
| Eastern Samar | 34.6 | 33.9 | 33.5 | 29.4 | (0.7) | (0.4) | (4.1) | 14.3 | 16.7 | 18.6 | 11.0 | 2.4 | 1.9 | (7.6) | 6.5 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 4.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | (3.7) |
| Leyte | 28.0 | 24.8 | 23.8 | 22.6 | (3.2) | (1.0) | (1.2) | 9.0 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 5.3 | (1.6) | 0.1 | (2.2) | 3.6 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 1.7 | (1.0) | (0.0) | (0.9) |
| Northern Samar | 32.7 | 28.0 | 29.8 | 31.2 | (4.6) | 1.8 | 1.4 | 14.6 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 14.9 | (2.6) | 1.0 | 1.9 | 6.4 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 6.0 | (1.8) | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| Southern Leyte | 22.4 | 24.9 | 29.8 | 28.0 | 2.6 | 4.9 | (1.8) | 5.7 | 7.5 | 10.2 | 8.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | (1.7) | 2.0 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 1.3 | (0.7) |
| Western Samar | 25.5 | 30.7 | 25.8 | 27.2 | 5.2 | (4.9) | 1.4 | 8.2 | 10.7 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 2.5 | 0.5 | (0.5) | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 1.3 | (0.3) | 0.4 |
| Region IX | 34.4 | 32.7 | 28.4 | 24.3 | (1.7) | (4.3) | (4.1) | 13.8 | 12.9 | 9.6 | 6.3 | (0.8) | (3.4) | (3.3) | 6.5 | 5.7 | 3.8 | 2.3 | (0.7) | (1.9) | (1.5) |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 41.0 | 38.8 | 34.6 | 29.2 | (2.2) | (4.2) | (5.4) | 24.7 | 23.4 | 16.6 | 12.0 | (1.3) | (6.8) | (4.6) | 12.9 | 11.6 | 7.6 | 4.9 | (1.4) | (4.0) | (2.7) |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 30.5 | 27.1 | 23.6 | 20.9 | (3.4) | (3.5) | (2.7) | 8.4 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 3.9 | (1.1) | (1.2) | (2.2) | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 1.2 | (0.7) | (0.7) | (0.9) |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 27.2 | 31.0 | 26.0 | 18.7 | 3.8 | (5.1) | (7.3) | 12.1 | 14.2 | 9.6 | 4.5 | 2.1 | (4.6) | (5.1) | 4.8 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | (2.1) | (2.4) |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 31.0 | 13.7 | 22.1 | 14.7 | (17.3) | 8.4 | (7.4) | 10.5 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 2.7 | (7.6) | 0.5 | (0.7) | 4.3 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.6 | (3.6) | 0.4 | (0.5) |
| Region X | 31.0 | 30.6 | 30.3 | 28.5 | (0.4) | (0.2) | (1.8) | 9.9 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 8.6 | 0.2 | (0.2) | (1.3) | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 0.2 | (0.3) | (0.7) |
| Bukidnon | 30.0 | 29.5 | 30.8 | 31.9 | (0.6) | 1.3 | 1.1 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 12.8 | 15.0 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| Camiguin ^{a/} | 24.6 | 17.4 | 30.2 | 23.0 | (7.2) | 12.8 | (7.2) | 7.7 | 3.5 | 12.4 | 6.9 | (4.2) | 8.8 | (5.5) | 2.8 | 0.9 | 5.0 | 2.4 | (2.0) | 4.2 | (2.6) |
| Lanao del Norte | 29.8 | 31.0 | 33.7 | 30.2 | 1.1 | 2.7 | (3.5) | 9.9 | 12.3 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 2.4 | 1.7 | (3.0) | 3.9 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 0.9 | (1.5) |
| Misamis Occidental | 29.6 | 29.7 | 26.2 | 22.0 | 0.1 | (3.4) | (4.2) | 11.0 | 11.2 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 0.3 | (2.4) | (2.3) | 4.5 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 2.3 | (0.1) | (1.2) | (0.8) |
| Misamis Oriental | 34.2 | 32.8 | 28.0 | 22.9 | (1.4) | (4.8) | (5.1) | 9.1 | 8.2 | 5.3 | 3.4 | (0.8) | (2.9) | (1.9) | 4.1 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 1.2 | (0.4) | (1.6) | (0.9) |
| Region XI | 28.4 | 27.9 | 27.1 | 23.7 | (0.5) | (0.8) | (3.4) | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 3.9 | (0.1) | (0.4) | (2.9) | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 0.1 | (0.3) | (1.2) |
| Davao del Norte | 28.4 | 31.4 | 25.9 | 25.2 | 3.0 | (5.5) | (0.7) | 7.4 | 8.5 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 1.1 | (1.6) | (0.3) | 2.9 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 1.2 | (1.4) | (0.2) |
| Davao del Sur | 29.2 | 28.7 | 26.4 | 25.2 | (0.5) | (2.2) | (1.2) | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 3.0 | (0.2) | (0.3) | (2.3) | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.1 | (0.0) | (0.2) | (0.9) |
| Davao Oriental | 26.2 | 26.8 | 28.8 | 18.9 | 0.6 | 2.1 | (9.9) | 11.2 | 11.9 | 10.9 | 4.0 | 0.7 | (1.0) | (6.9) | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 1.2 | (0.0) | 0.4 | (3.3) |
| Compostela Valley | 28.9 | 23.3 | 28.7 | 21.1 | (5.6) | 5.4 | (7.6) | 9.0 | 7.2 | 8.8 | 4.6 | (1.8) | 1.6 | (4.2) | 3.6 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 1.4 | (1.0) | 0.7 | (1.8) |
| Region XII | 27.8 | 27.5 | 31.1 | 32.2 | (0.3) | 3.6 | 1.1 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 11.5 | 9.8 | (0.2) | 3.0 | (1.7) | 3.3 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | (0.1) | 1.7 | (0.7) |
| North Cotabato | 26.8 | 27.6 | 36.3 | 31.9 | 0.7 | 8.8 | (4.4) | 6.9 | 6.4 | 16.3 | 11.0 | (0.4) | 9.8 | (5.3) | 2.6 | 2.5 | 7.8 | 4.6 | (0.1) | 5.3 | (3.2) |
| Saranggani | 28.0 | 27.8 | 30.2 | 34.6 | (0.2) | 2.4 | 4.4 | 11.7 | 13.2 | 13.9 | 16.4 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 7.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 2.2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| South Cotabato | 27.8 | 29.8 | 29.7 | 27.7 | 2.0 | (0.2) | (2.0) | 7.3 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 0.4 | (0.0) | (2.1) | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 0.4 | 0.0 | (1.1) |
| Sultan Kudarat | 28.5 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 37.4 | (3.7) | 1.2 | 11.3 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 14.7 | (2.3) | 0.2 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 7.0 | (1.2) | 0.3 | 3.1 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 28.1 | 26.6 | 23.9 | 22.3 | (1.6) | (2.7) | (1.6) | 7.7 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 5.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 | (2.8) | 3.2 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 1.7 | (0.3) | (0.1) | (1.0) |
| Caraga | 31.9 | 32.4 | 27.4 | 26.4 | 0.5 | (5.0) | (1.0) | 13.3 | 14.9 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 1.6 | (6.2) | (0.6) | 5.8 | 6.5 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 0.7 | (3.1) | (0.4) |
| Agusan del Norte | 31.3 | 31.8 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 0.4 | (4.8) | 1.0 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 7.5 | 7.9 | (0.3) | (4.4) | 0.4 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 3.0 | (0.1) | (2.3) | 0.2 |
| Agusan del Sur | 35.5 | 36.4 | 31.4 | 28.0 | 0.9 | (4.9) | (3.4) | 16.4 | 19.6 | 11.7 | 10.4 | 3.2 | (7.8) | (1.3) | 7.8 | 9.3 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 1.5 | (4.2) | (1.0) |
| Surigao Del Norte | 29.5 | 30.5 | 25.8 | 24.1 | 1.0 | (4.7) | (1.7) | 12.9 | 14.9 | 8.7 | 6.4 | 2.0 | (6.2) | (2.3) | 5.2 | 6.1 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 0.8 | (2.9) | (1.0) |
| Surigao Del Sur | 30.2 | 29.6 | 23.8 | 24.9 | (0.6) | (5.9) | 1.1 | 11.5 | 13.1 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 1.6 | (6.3) | 1.3 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 0.5 | (2.9) | 0.5 |
| ARMM | 23.9 | 22.1 | 26.9 | 25.3 | (1.8) | 4.9 | (1.6) | 9.7 | 8.8 | 13.1 | 12.2 | (0.9) | 4.3 | (0.9) | 3.2 | 2.8 | 5.0 | 4.3 | (0.4) | 2.2 | (0.7) |
| Basilan | 16.9 | 15.6 | 13.9 | 18.5 | (1.3) | (1.7) | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 5.3 | (0.3) | (0.0) | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | (0.2) | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| Lanao del Sur | 24.2 | 27.1 | 35.8 | 30.2 | 2.9 | 8.7 | (5.6) | 9.3 | 13.2 | 24.1 | 20.1 | 3.9 | 10.9 | (4.0) | 3.1 | 4.7 | 10.8 | 7.7 | 1.6 | 6.1 | (3.1) |
| Maguindanao | 26.6 | 23.1 | 24.8 | 29.2 | (3.5) | 1.7 | 4.4 | 12.3 | 10.0 | 13.5 | 14.3 | (2.3) | 3.5 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 5.5 | (1.2) | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Sulu | 18.2 | 15.7 | 19.6 | 17.0 | (2.5) | 3.9 | (2.6) | 6.4 | 5.6 | 7.9 | 8.4 | (0.8) | 2.3 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 | (0.5) | 1.0 | (0.3) |
| Tawi-tawi | 27.6 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 10.6 | (8.2) | (0.2) | (8.6) | 13.8 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 1.1 | (8.1) | (1.5) | (3.1) | 4.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.2 | (3.1) | (0.1) | (1.2) |

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City,

Table 12. Standard Error and Confidence Interval of Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, by Region and Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Income Gap | | | | | | | | | | | | Poverty Gap | | | | | | | | | | Severity of Poverty | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|------|------|-------------------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| PHILIPPINES | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 27.0 | 27.9 | 25.7 | 26.7 | 25.7 | 26.7 | 23.9 | 25.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | | |
| NCR ^{b/} | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 13.7 | 22.0 | 14.2 | 19.1 | 14.7 | 19.7 | 13.8 | 19.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | |
| 1st District | 5.5 | 1.7 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 12.8 | 30.9 | 10.1 | 15.7 | 11.3 | 21.2 | 11.9 | 28.6 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 | | | |
| 2nd District | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 8.5 | 18.1 | 11.6 | 22.5 | 13.8 | 22.3 | 10.9 | 18.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | | |
| 3rd District | 3.5 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 13.9 | 25.3 | 14.9 | 21.8 | 13.8 | 22.7 | 11.8 | 19.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | | | |
| 4th District | 2.8 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 16.7 | 26.1 | 10.9 | 23.0 | 10.7 | 21.6 | 11.1 | 22.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | | |
| CAR | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 27.2 | 31.2 | 26.1 | 31.0 | 24.2 | 29.6 | 19.6 | 26.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 4.9 | 7.5 | 4.1 | 6.8 | 3.5 | 5.9 | 1.9 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 1.7 | | |
| Abra | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 27.2 | 34.3 | 28.2 | 36.7 | 21.7 | 28.6 | 16.1 | 22.8 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 9.2 | 15.1 | 7.2 | 18.0 | 3.8 | 9.9 | 2.5 | 5.2 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 3.5 | 6.4 | 2.5 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 1.5 | | |
| Apayao ^{b/} | 4.1 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 1.1 | 25.7 | 39.3 | 24.4 | 35.2 | 23.0 | 39.5 | 18.4 | 22.1 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 6.2 | 21.2 | 6.9 | 16.9 | 9.0 | 25.2 | 4.5 | 8.0 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 9.6 | 2.3 | 6.5 | 3.1 | 12.1 | 1.0 | 2.4 | | |
| Benguet | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 13.5 | 23.1 | 17.1 | 27.3 | 8.9 | 20.9 | 10.0 | 17.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | |
| Ifugao | 2.6 | 5.1 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 18.0 | 26.6 | 16.1 | 32.8 | 24.8 | 33.3 | 19.1 | 36.2 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 7.3 | 2.9 | 8.7 | 7.1 | 13.8 | 1.0 | 13.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 5.3 | | |
| Kalinga | 1.7 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 5.5 | 30.1 | 35.8 | 22.3 | 32.1 | 24.3 | 33.0 | 16.4 | 34.4 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 9.8 | 17.0 | 4.2 | 8.9 | 1.9 | 10.1 | 2.8 | 12.4 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 0.5 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 5.2 | | |
| Mt. Province | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 0.4 | 26.1 | 33.4 | 25.0 | 33.8 | 18.6 | 31.1 | 23.6 | 24.8 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 5.6 | 17.3 | 6.5 | 16.6 | 3.2 | 10.6 | 4.7 | 9.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 7.0 | 2.3 | 7.4 | 0.9 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 3.4 | | |
| Region I | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 22.1 | 24.5 | 20.8 | 24.7 | 19.9 | 23.8 | 16.3 | 20.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 | | |
| Ilocos Norte | 2.5 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 18.8 | 26.9 | 14.9 | 25.7 | 13.2 | 20.8 | 3.5 | 10.5 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | |
| Ilocos Sur | 2.5 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 15.9 | 24.1 | 15.8 | 22.9 | 24.9 | 35.5 | 13.2 | 16.9 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 1.2 | 7.1 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | | |
| La Union | 1.5 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 21.6 | 26.6 | 21.0 | 33.6 | 19.6 | 28.5 | 20.3 | 30.3 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 3.2 | 6.8 | 3.0 | 9.2 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 0.7 | 3.9 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 1.5 | | |
| Pangasinan | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 22.2 | 25.3 | 20.6 | 23.8 | 18.2 | 21.8 | 16.1 | 19.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.8 | | |
| Region II | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 21.3 | 24.9 | 21.8 | 25.0 | 18.9 | 24.0 | 16.0 | 19.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.7 | | |
| Batanes ^{b/} | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | |
| Cagayan | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 20.3 | 26.8 | 21.0 | 26.6 | 18.7 | 23.7 | 16.3 | 23.6 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 7.6 | 4.1 | 6.6 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 1.0 | | |
| Isabela | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 21.3 | 26.0 | 21.4 | 25.8 | 18.3 | 22.9 | 13.6 | 17.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 4.5 | 6.7 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 3.0 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.6 | | |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 3.4 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 4.9 | 13.2 | 24.5 | 13.6 | 26.1 | 17.6 | 41.1 | 11.0 | 27.1 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 3.4 | -0.8 | 9.7 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | -0.8 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 0.8 | | |
| Quirino | 1.5 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 16.6 | 21.5 | 19.3 | 32.3 | 9.6 | 17.2 | 15.3 | 21.5 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 4.8 | 1.0 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.4 | | |
| Region III | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 19.3 | 22.5 | 20.0 | 23.3 | 20.0 | 22.8 | 18.1 | 21.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.7 | | |
| Aurora ^{b/} | 6.3 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 16.6 | 37.3 | 6.9 | 17.2 | 21.0 | 29.0 | 25.0 | 3.7 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 12.8 | -0.6 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 10.3 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 5.0 | -0.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 1.8 | 1.8 | | | |
| Bataan | 3.2 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 10.9 | 21.5 | 11.4 | 17.8 | 15.1 | 27.1 | 5.5 | 19.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.6 | -0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 | | |
| Bulacan | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 12.3 | 19.2 | 14.4 | 20.1 | 18.7 | 24.8 | 15.5 | 25.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | | |
| Nueva Ecija | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 19.1 | 23.5 | 22.0 | 27.4 | 19.4 | 23.3 | 16.5 | 22.6 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 7.4 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 2.6 | 4.7 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1.5 | | |
| Pampanga | 3.7 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 8.3 | 20.6 | 12.9 | 20.1 | 11.5 | 18.8 | 10.9 | 17.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | | |
| Tarlac | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 20.7 | 25.3 | 17.6 | 23.9 | 17.5 | 25.3 | 17.7 | 24.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 1.9 | 3.8 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 1.4 | | |
| Zambales | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 17.7 | 28.8 | 19.6 | 30.9 | 21.6 | 32.3 | 17.0 | 25.7 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 5.1 | 1.5 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 1.3 | | |

| Region/Province | Income Gap | | | | | | | | | | | | Poverty Gap | | | | | | | | | | | | Severity of Poverty | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | | | | | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | | | | | | | | | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Region/Province | Income Gap | | | | | | | | | | | | Poverty Gap | | | | | | | | | | | | Severity of Poverty | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | | Standard Error | | | | 90% Confidence Interval | | | | | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | | 2009 | | 2012 | | 2015 | |
| | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Region IX | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 31.9 | 37.0 | 30.6 | 34.9 | 26.7 | 30.2 | 21.1 | 27.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 11.9 | 15.6 | 11.1 | 14.8 | 8.3 | 10.8 | 4.2 | 8.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 5.3 | 7.6 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 3.2 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 37.0 | 44.9 | 35.1 | 42.5 | 31.6 | 37.6 | 25.0 | 33.4 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 20.3 | 29.2 | 19.0 | 27.8 | 12.9 | 20.3 | 8.0 | 16.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 10.0 | 15.8 | 8.8 | 14.4 | 5.5 | 9.6 | 2.8 | 7.0 |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 27.2 | 33.8 | 24.5 | 29.6 | 21.8 | 25.4 | 17.0 | 24.8 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 6.5 | 10.2 | 5.7 | 8.9 | 4.9 | 7.3 | 1.8 | 6.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 22.9 | 31.5 | 27.5 | 34.5 | 22.7 | 29.2 | 14.9 | 22.5 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 9.4 | 14.8 | 11.2 | 17.3 | 7.6 | 11.6 | 2.5 | 6.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 7.3 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 0.4 | 2.0 |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 5.1 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 22.7 | 39.4 | 11.8 | 15.6 | 15.0 | 29.2 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 19.3 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 8.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| Region X | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 29.3 | 32.6 | 29.0 | 32.1 | 28.6 | 32.1 | 26.1 | 30.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 8.7 | 11.2 | 8.9 | 11.4 | 8.4 | 11.5 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 2.6 | 4.3 |
| Bukidnon | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 27.0 | 33.1 | 26.7 | 32.2 | 27.8 | 33.7 | 29.4 | 34.4 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 7.8 | 13.5 | 8.4 | 13.3 | 9.8 | 15.8 | 12.5 | 17.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 3.4 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 7.6 |
| Camiguin ^{a/} | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 21.1 | 28.0 | 12.7 | 22.1 | 25.7 | 34.6 | 20.9 | 25.2 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 4.8 | 10.6 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 10.3 | 14.4 | 4.4 | 9.4 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 3.6 | 6.5 | 1.2 | 3.5 |
| Lanao del Norte | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 26.5 | 33.2 | 26.9 | 35.0 | 29.8 | 37.6 | 25.7 | 34.7 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 12.5 | 9.2 | 15.4 | 9.4 | 18.5 | 5.3 | 16.6 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 6.9 | 3.8 | 8.4 | 1.8 | 7.3 |
| Misamis Occidental | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 8.0 | 25.8 | 33.4 | 27.3 | 32.1 | 24.0 | 28.5 | 8.8 | 35.2 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 3.2 | 8.1 | 13.8 | 8.7 | 13.8 | 6.5 | 11.3 | 1.4 | 11.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 3.2 | 5.8 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 2.1 | 4.1 | -0.5 | 5.1 |
| Misamis Oriental | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 31.3 | 37.2 | 30.0 | 35.5 | 25.0 | 30.9 | 19.3 | 26.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 7.2 | 10.9 | 6.2 | 10.2 | 3.5 | 7.2 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 1.8 |
| Region XI | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 27.0 | 29.8 | 24.5 | 31.3 | 25.1 | 29.1 | 21.6 | 25.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 6.1 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 8.8 | 5.5 | 8.1 | 2.8 | 5.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 1.8 |
| Davao del Norte | 1.9 | 7.5 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 25.3 | 31.5 | 19.0 | 43.8 | 19.3 | 32.5 | 20.5 | 30.0 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 10.6 | 2.2 | 14.9 | 3.1 | 10.7 | 3.0 | 10.2 | 0.8 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 4.1 | -0.1 | 8.3 | 0.9 | 4.5 | 1.0 | 4.0 |
| Davao del Sur | 1.2 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 27.2 | 31.2 | 25.7 | 31.6 | 24.1 | 28.8 | 22.7 | 27.7 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 7.0 | 3.8 | 7.2 | 3.8 | 6.7 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 0.6 | 1.6 |
| Davao Oriental | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 22.9 | 29.5 | 24.1 | 29.4 | 24.4 | 33.3 | 16.1 | 21.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 8.4 | 14.0 | 9.4 | 14.3 | 7.7 | 14.1 | 2.5 | 5.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 0.7 | 1.6 |
| Compostela Valley | 2.1 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 25.5 | 32.3 | 18.5 | 28.2 | 25.5 | 31.9 | 17.3 | 24.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 6.4 | 11.7 | 4.9 | 9.6 | 5.4 | 12.2 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 4.7 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| Region XII | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 26.5 | 29.1 | 26.0 | 29.0 | 28.8 | 33.3 | 30.5 | 33.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 7.6 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 13.2 | 7.7 | 11.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 3.3 | 5.2 |
| North Cotabato | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 24.1 | 29.6 | 24.1 | 31.0 | 31.9 | 40.7 | 29.7 | 34.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 5.0 | 8.7 | 4.6 | 8.3 | 12.7 | 19.8 | 8.1 | 14.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 9.9 | 3.3 | 6.0 |
| Sarangani | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 25.6 | 30.3 | 24.0 | 31.5 | 27.7 | 32.8 | 28.2 | 41.0 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 4.6 | 9.6 | 13.7 | 9.9 | 16.5 | 11.5 | 16.3 | 8.8 | 23.9 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 6.6 | 3.5 | 11.8 |
| South Cotabato | 1.8 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 24.9 | 30.8 | 26.8 | 32.9 | 24.5 | 34.9 | 24.4 | 30.9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 5.5 | 9.0 | 5.6 | 9.8 | 4.8 | 10.4 | 3.0 | 8.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 4.7 | 1.0 | 3.2 |
| Sultan Kudarat | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 26.4 | 30.7 | 22.9 | 26.8 | 23.6 | 28.7 | 34.6 | 40.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 9.7 | 15.5 | 7.9 | 12.8 | 7.6 | 13.5 | 9.0 | 20.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 6.0 | 2.6 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 9.8 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 2.4 | 4.1 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 24.1 | 32.1 | 19.8 | 33.3 | 18.8 | 29.0 | 19.2 | 25.5 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 12.8 | 5.0 | 10.9 | 4.2 | 12.3 | 2.1 | 9.0 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 5.4 | 1.5 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 2.7 |
| Caraga | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 30.1 | 33.7 | 30.9 | 33.9 | 25.8 | 29.1 | 24.2 | 28.6 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 11.6 | 14.9 | 13.4 | 16.5 | 7.6 | 9.9 | 6.9 | 9.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 4.9 | 6.7 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 3.6 |
| Agusan del Norte | 2.2 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 27.7 | 34.9 | 29.1 | 34.4 | 23.6 | 30.3 | 24.1 | 32.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 9.0 | 15.3 | 9.3 | 14.4 | 5.1 | 9.8 | 5.5 | 10.3 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 3.5 | 6.9 | 3.8 | 6.4 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 4.2 |
| Agusan del Sur | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 31.1 | 39.9 | 33.3 | 39.4 | 28.3 | 34.5 | 24.8 | 31.2 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 12.1 | 20.7 | 15.9 | 23.2 | 8.6 | 14.8 | 7.0 | 13.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 5.2 | 10.4 | 7.2 | 11.4 | 3.5 | 6.7 | 2.6 | 5.6 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 1.1 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 27.7 | 31.4 | 27.6 | 33.4 | 22.6 | 29.1 | 20.4 | 27.9 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 10.8 | 15.0 | 12.0 | 17.8 | 7.1 | 10.4 | 4.7 | 8.2 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 4.3 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 7.7 | 2.4 | 4.0 | 1.4 | 3.0 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 27.8 | 32.7 | 27.1 | 32.1 | 20.8 | 26.7 | 20.5 | 29.3 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 8.7 | 14.3 | 10.6 | 15.5 | 5.0 | 8.5 | 6.2 | 9.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 3.3 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 6.3 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 3.6 |
| ARMM | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 21.9 | 25.8 | 20.1 | 24.1 | 24.1 | 29.7 | 22.9 | 27.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 8.0 | 11.3 | 7.2 | 10.4 | 10.7 | 15.5 | 9.9 | 14.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 3.2 | 5.3 |
| Basilan | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 12.7 | 21.2 | 12.4 | 18.8 | 9.4 | 18.4 | 15.5 | 21.5 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 8.5 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 1.8 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| Lanao del Sur | 2.3 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 20.4 | 27.9 | 22.9 | 31.3 | 30.7 | 40.9 | 28.6 | 31.9 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 5.5 | 13.2 | 9.1 | 17.3 | 18.4 | 29.8 | 17.7 | 22.5 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 14.5 | 6.6 | 8.8 |
| Maguindanao | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 22.7 | 30.5 | 19.7 | 26.5 | 22.6 | 27.0 | 25.4 | 33.0 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 9.1 | 15.5 | 6.8 | 13.2 | 10.6 | 16.4 | 10.7 | 17.8 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 2.1 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 7.3 |
| Sulu | 1.4 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 15.8 | 20.5 | 14.6 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 22.2 | 14.2 | 19.9 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 8.3 | 4.3 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 10.2 | 6.0 | 10.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 2.8 |
| Tawi-tawi | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 23.8 | 31.4 | 14.7 | 24.2 | 13.1 | 25.3 | 8.0 | 13.3 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 9.6 | 18.1 | 2.2 | 9.2 | 1.8 | 6.7 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 2.9 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 |

Note: a/ Province with sample size less than 100.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 13a. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Major Island Group | Poverty Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Families | | | | | | | Share to Total Poor Families(%) | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | |
| PHILIPPINES | 21.0 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 16.5 | (0.5) | (0.8) | (3.2) | 3,809,283 | 4,036,915 | 4,214,921 | 3,746,513 | 6.0 | 4.4 | (468,408.0) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Luzon | 13.5 | 12.9 | 11.7 | 9.6 | (0.6) | (1.2) | (2.1) | 1,408,146 | 1,466,493 | 1,451,101 | 1,255,997 | 4.1 | (1.0) | (195,104.0) | 37.0 | 36.3 | 34.4 | 33.5 |
| Visayas | 28.2 | 27.0 | 27.1 | 22.5 | (1.2) | 0.1 | (4.7) | 999,418 | 1,025,537 | 1,107,955 | 976,059 | 2.6 | 8.0 | (131,896.3) | 26.2 | 25.4 | 26.3 | 26.1 |
| Mindanao | 33.8 | 34.3 | 33.8 | 28.8 | 0.5 | (0.5) | (5.0) | 1,401,719 | 1,544,885 | 1,655,865 | 1,514,457 | 10.2 | 7.2 | (141,408.0) | 36.8 | 38.3 | 39.3 | 40.4 |

**Table 13b. Poverty Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009
2012 and 2015**

| Major Island Group | Poverty Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | Magnitude of Poor Population | | | | | | | Share to Total Poor Population (%) | | | |
|--------------------|--|------|------|------|-------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | |
| PHILIPPINES | 26.5 | 26.3 | 25.2 | 21.6 | (0.3) | (1.0) | (3.6) | 22,643,980 | 23,300,445 | 23,745,895 | 21,927,009 | 2.9 | 1.9 | (1,818,885.5) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Luzon | 17.9 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 13.1 | (0.7) | (1.5) | (2.6) | 8,559,186 | 8,599,575 | 8,347,196 | 7,527,595 | 0.5 | (2.9) | (819,601.0) | 37.8 | 36.9 | 35.2 | 34.3 |
| Visayas | 34.5 | 33.6 | 33.2 | 28.2 | (0.9) | (0.4) | (5.1) | 5,844,422 | 5,861,774 | 6,066,316 | 5,542,620 | 0.3 | 3.5 | (523,696.0) | 25.8 | 25.2 | 25.5 | 25.3 |
| Mindanao | 40.4 | 41.6 | 41.3 | 36.2 | 1.2 | (0.3) | (5.1) | 8,240,372 | 8,839,096 | 9,332,382 | 8,856,794 | 7.3 | 5.6 | (475,588.0) | 36.4 | 37.9 | 39.3 | 40.4 |

**Table 14a. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Families and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Families in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009
2012 and 2015**

| Major Island Group | Subsistence Incidence among Families (%) | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families | | | | | | | Share to Total Subsistence Poor Families (%) | | | |
|--------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | |
| PHILIPPINES | 8.8 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 5.7 | (0.9) | (0.4) | (1.8) | 1,596,850 | 1,553,082 | 1,610,865 | 1,303,549 | (2.7) | 3.7 | (307,316.0) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Luzon | 4.8 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 2.5 | (0.8) | (0.4) | (1.1) | 496,002 | 458,493 | 442,093 | 325,613 | (7.6) | (3.6) | (116,479.7) | 31.1 | 29.5 | 27.4 | 25.0 |
| Visayas | 12.3 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 8.3 | (1.7) | 0.1 | (2.4) | 437,240 | 404,926 | 437,165 | 362,622 | (7.4) | 8.0 | (74,543.5) | 27.4 | 26.1 | 27.1 | 27.8 |
| Mindanao | 16.0 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 11.7 | (0.7) | (0.4) | (3.2) | 663,608 | 689,663 | 731,607 | 615,315 | 3.9 | 6.1 | (116,291.8) | 41.6 | 44.4 | 45.4 | 47.2 |

Table 14b. Subsistence Incidence, Magnitude of Poor Population and Share to Total Subsistence Poor Population in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Major Island Group | Subsistence Incidence among Population (%) | | | | | | | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population | | | | | | | Share to Total Subsistence Poor Population (%) | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | Increase/Decrease | | | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | | 06-09 | 09-12 | 12-15 | | | | |
| PHILIPPINES | 12.0 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 8.1 | (1.1) | (0.5) | (2.3) | 10,233,302 | 9,703,209 | 9,811,086 | 8,225,722 | (5.2) | 1.1 | (1,585,364.5) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Luzon | 6.8 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 3.7 | (0.9) | (0.7) | (1.5) | 3,278,265 | 2,969,390 | 2,769,319 | 2,128,230 | (9.4) | (6.7) | (641,089.0) | 32.0 | 30.6 | 28.2 | 25.9 |
| Visayas | 16.4 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 11.1 | (2.1) | (0.2) | (3.0) | 2,772,607 | 2,499,925 | 2,580,026 | 2,193,943 | (9.8) | 3.2 | (386,083.0) | 27.1 | 25.8 | 26.3 | 26.7 |
| Mindanao | 20.5 | 19.9 | 19.7 | 16.0 | (0.6) | (0.2) | (3.7) | 4,182,430 | 4,233,894 | 4,461,741 | 3,903,547 | 1.2 | 5.4 | (558,194.0) | 40.9 | 43.6 | 45.5 | 47.5 |

Table 15. Clustering of Provinces based on 2015 Poverty Incidence among Families, by Province: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015
(where Cluster 1 indicates the bottom (poor) cluster of provinces)

| Province | 2006 | | | | 2009 | | | | 2012 | | | | 2015 | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | |
| | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Bukidnon | 1 | 35.4 | 27.8 | 43.1 | 2.0 | 37.0 | 30.6 | 43.3 | 1 | 41.5 | 34.6 | 48.4 | 1 | 47.0 | 41.3 | 52.6 |
| Lanao del Sur | 1 | 38.6 | 27.0 | 50.3 | 1.0 | 48.7 | 36.2 | 61.1 | 1 | 67.3 | 58.4 | 76.2 | 1 | 66.3 | 61.1 | 71.6 |
| Maguindanao | 1 | 46.4 | 38.9 | 53.8 | 1.0 | 43.3 | 34.1 | 52.6 | 1 | 54.5 | 45.8 | 63.2 | 1 | 48.8 | 41.8 | 55.9 |
| Negros Oriental | 1 | 38.2 | 30.3 | 46.0 | 3.0 | 28.0 | 21.2 | 34.7 | 1 | 43.9 | 35.4 | 52.5 | 1 | 38.7 | 30.0 | 47.4 |
| Northern Samar | 1 | 44.6 | 32.9 | 56.2 | 1.0 | 42.8 | 34.2 | 51.5 | 1 | 43.5 | 34.9 | 52.1 | 1 | 47.9 | 34.0 | 61.8 |
| Sarangani | 1 | 41.7 | 34.6 | 48.7 | 1.0 | 47.5 | 38.8 | 56.2 | 1 | 46.0 | 39.7 | 52.3 | 1 | 47.3 | 33.1 | 61.4 |
| Siquijor ^{c/} | 2 | 25.6 | 12.9 | 38.2 | 3.0 | 27.2 | 16.7 | 37.7 | 3 | 24.0 | 5.4 | 42.7 | 1 | 48.9 | 48.9 | 48.9 |
| Sultan Kudarat ^{b/} | 1 | 44.3 | 35.9 | 52.7 | 2.0 | 41.6 | 33.3 | 50.0 | 1 | 40.4 | 30.2 | 50.6 | 1 | 39.2 | 25.4 | 52.9 |
| Sulu | 1 | 35.2 | 26.0 | 44.4 | 2.0 | 35.5 | 28.6 | 42.4 | 1 | 40.2 | 32.4 | 48.0 | 1 | 49.6 | 40.1 | 59.0 |
| Western Samar ^{b/} | 3 | 32.3 | 25.6 | 39.0 | 2.0 | 34.9 | 27.7 | 42.1 | 1 | 43.5 | 35.3 | 51.7 | 1 | 39.5 | 20.3 | 58.7 |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 1 | 60.3 | 52.3 | 68.4 | 1.0 | 60.3 | 52.9 | 67.8 | 1 | 48.0 | 39.9 | 56.1 | 1 | 41.1 | 32.2 | 50.0 |
| Agusan del Norte | 1 | 38.7 | 31.9 | 45.6 | 2.0 | 37.3 | 31.2 | 43.5 | 3 | 27.7 | 21.0 | 34.3 | 2 | 28.1 | 20.2 | 35.9 |
| Agusan del Sur | 1 | 46.1 | 38.5 | 53.8 | 1.0 | 53.8 | 46.4 | 61.2 | 2 | 37.3 | 30.1 | 44.5 | 2 | 37.0 | 28.7 | 45.3 |
| Apayao | 1 | 42.1 | 26.8 | 57.4 | 2.0 | 39.9 | 24.0 | 55.8 | 1 | 54.7 | 40.3 | 69.1 | 2 | 30.9 | 25.0 | 36.7 |
| Basilan | 2 | 28.2 | 11.4 | 44.9 | 3.0 | 28.8 | 15.4 | 42.2 | 2 | 32.1 | 21.3 | 42.9 | 2 | 28.3 | 22.5 | 34.2 |
| Camarines Norte | 3 | 30.1 | 22.0 | 38.2 | 2.0 | 31.9 | 24.3 | 39.5 | 3 | 21.7 | 14.5 | 28.9 | 2 | 29.3 | 19.8 | 38.9 |
| Camarines Sur | 1 | 39.5 | 34.8 | 44.2 | 2.0 | 39.8 | 34.9 | 44.7 | 2 | 31.7 | 26.2 | 37.3 | 2 | 27.1 | 20.7 | 33.5 |
| Camiguin ^{c/} | 3 | 31.4 | 21.3 | 41.5 | 4.0 | 20.4 | 16.4 | 24.3 | 1 | 41.0 | 37.1 | 44.9 | 2 | 29.9 | 21.7 | 38.1 |
| Catanduanes | 2 | 33.0 | 19.7 | 46.3 | 3.0 | 22.6 | 10.1 | 35.1 | 3 | 27.1 | 14.0 | 40.2 | 2 | 33.6 | 31.5 | 35.7 |
| Cotabato City ^{c/} | 2 | 27.5 | 12.5 | 42.5 | 3.0 | 29.9 | 20.1 | 39.7 | 2 | 34.5 | 21.5 | 47.6 | 2 | 24.7 | 9.2 | 40.2 |
| Davao del Norte ^{b/} | 3 | 26.2 | 17.2 | 35.2 | 3.0 | 27.2 | 15.9 | 38.5 | 3 | 26.7 | 17.3 | 36.2 | 2 | 26.1 | 15.5 | 36.8 |
| Eastern Samar | 1 | 41.3 | 32.3 | 50.4 | 1.0 | 49.2 | 39.6 | 58.7 | 1 | 55.4 | 46.6 | 64.3 | 2 | 37.4 | 29.2 | 45.7 |
| Ifugao ^{b/} | 4 | 20.9 | 11.9 | 30.0 | 3.0 | 23.9 | 17.9 | 29.9 | 2 | 36.0 | 26.3 | 45.8 | 2 | 26.1 | 11.4 | 40.9 |
| Kalinga ^{b/} | 1 | 40.6 | 31.1 | 50.1 | 3.0 | 24.1 | 17.4 | 30.7 | 3 | 20.9 | 8.8 | 33.0 | 2 | 30.0 | 16.7 | 43.3 |
| Lanao del Norte ^{b/} | 3 | 33.1 | 26.3 | 39.8 | 2.0 | 39.7 | 32.7 | 46.7 | 1 | 41.4 | 31.1 | 51.7 | 2 | 36.3 | 21.3 | 51.3 |
| Masbate | 1 | 44.6 | 36.8 | 52.5 | 1.0 | 44.4 | 38.1 | 50.6 | 1 | 40.6 | 33.7 | 47.4 | 2 | 35.5 | 27.2 | 43.9 |
| Misamis Occidental | 1 | 37.1 | 29.0 | 45.1 | 2.0 | 37.9 | 30.3 | 45.4 | 2 | 33.8 | 26.4 | 41.1 | 2 | 30.1 | 21.5 | 38.8 |
| Mountain Province | 1 | 38.5 | 21.7 | 55.3 | 2.0 | 39.3 | 26.3 | 52.3 | 3 | 27.9 | 15.0 | 40.9 | 2 | 29.5 | 20.2 | 38.9 |
| North Cotabato | 3 | 25.6 | 19.8 | 31.4 | 3.0 | 23.4 | 17.6 | 29.1 | 1 | 44.8 | 37.7 | 52.0 | 2 | 34.5 | 26.5 | 42.4 |
| Occidental Mindoro ^{b/} | 2 | 33.5 | 21.8 | 45.2 | 3.0 | 25.0 | 17.6 | 32.4 | 2 | 29.8 | 19.2 | 40.4 | 2 | 30.0 | 12.1 | 47.9 |
| Romblon ^{b/} | 1 | 36.3 | 31.6 | 41.0 | 2.0 | 32.6 | 25.3 | 39.9 | 2 | 30.4 | 22.6 | 38.1 | 2 | 28.1 | 18.0 | 38.2 |
| Sorsogon ^{b/} | 3 | 31.3 | 25.9 | 36.6 | 3.0 | 29.8 | 25.2 | 34.4 | 2 | 31.3 | 24.0 | 38.6 | 2 | 31.7 | 21.2 | 42.1 |
| Southern Leyte ^{b/} | 3 | 25.3 | 19.8 | 30.7 | 3.0 | 30.1 | 23.2 | 36.9 | 2 | 34.0 | 23.7 | 44.4 | 2 | 30.2 | 19.3 | 41.2 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 1 | 43.7 | 37.7 | 49.8 | 1.0 | 48.9 | 43.0 | 54.8 | 2 | 33.8 | 29.5 | 38.2 | 2 | 26.7 | 20.4 | 33.0 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 1 | 38.0 | 30.0 | 45.9 | 1.0 | 44.1 | 38.6 | 49.7 | 2 | 28.3 | 23.1 | 33.5 | 2 | 32.0 | 26.7 | 37.2 |

| Province | 2006 | | | | 2009 | | | | 2012 | | | | 2015 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | |
| | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| Abra | 1 | 39.4 | 32.4 | 46.4 | 2.0 | 38.9 | 25.5 | 52.4 | 3 | 27.2 | 17.7 | 36.7 | 3 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 24.2 |
| Albay | 3 | 28.7 | 23.9 | 33.4 | 3.0 | 30.2 | 24.4 | 36.0 | 2 | 33.9 | 28.1 | 39.7 | 3 | 17.6 | 13.2 | 22.1 |
| Antique ^{b/} | 1 | 42.5 | 32.5 | 52.5 | 2.0 | 34.5 | 25.5 | 43.6 | 3 | 23.6 | 15.2 | 31.9 | 3 | 18.4 | 12.0 | 24.8 |
| Aurora ^{c/} | 2 | 25.1 | 8.5 | 41.6 | 4.0 | 14.7 | 0.3 | 29.2 | 3 | 27.1 | 10.6 | 43.7 | 3 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 22.1 |
| Biliran | 3 | 22.6 | 12.0 | 33.2 | 2.0 | 31.8 | 20.5 | 43.1 | 4 | 20.9 | 15.6 | 26.1 | 3 | 17.4 | 14.5 | 20.4 |
| Bohol | 1 | 40.3 | 33.3 | 47.2 | 2.0 | 36.6 | 28.9 | 44.2 | 2 | 30.6 | 25.9 | 35.2 | 3 | 21.7 | 15.7 | 27.7 |
| Cebu | 3 | 25.6 | 22.2 | 28.9 | 3.0 | 22.3 | 18.8 | 25.9 | 4 | 18.9 | 16.2 | 21.5 | 3 | 17.9 | 14.0 | 21.7 |
| Compostela Valley | 3 | 31.3 | 24.3 | 38.3 | 3.0 | 31.0 | 24.6 | 37.5 | 2 | 30.7 | 20.5 | 40.8 | 3 | 22.0 | 17.6 | 26.3 |
| Davao Oriental ^{b/} | 1 | 42.7 | 32.9 | 52.6 | 1.0 | 44.3 | 36.6 | 51.9 | 2 | 37.8 | 30.1 | 45.4 | 3 | 21.3 | 12.2 | 30.4 |
| Isabela City ^{b/,c/} | 2 | 33.9 | 8.3 | 59.5 | 3.0 | 21.4 | 8.4 | 34.5 | 4 | 15.5 | 12.5 | 18.4 | 3 | 18.3 | 8.1 | 28.4 |
| Leyte | 3 | 32.2 | 28.0 | 36.5 | 3.0 | 29.8 | 26.2 | 33.4 | 2 | 31.4 | 27.3 | 35.5 | 3 | 23.6 | 19.6 | 27.7 |
| Negros Occidental | 4 | 21.6 | 18.2 | 25.1 | 3.0 | 22.9 | 19.4 | 26.3 | 3 | 24.9 | 21.0 | 28.8 | 3 | 21.9 | 16.4 | 27.4 |
| Nueva Ecija | 4 | 21.6 | 17.9 | 25.3 | 3.0 | 24.9 | 21.2 | 28.6 | 4 | 19.6 | 16.0 | 23.2 | 3 | 18.6 | 14.5 | 22.6 |
| Quezon ^{b/} | 3 | 24.7 | 20.6 | 28.9 | 3.0 | 22.1 | 18.1 | 26.1 | 4 | 20.3 | 16.7 | 23.9 | 3 | 17.1 | 10.0 | 24.2 |
| Quirino | 4 | 9.7 | 2.8 | 16.6 | 4.0 | 11.1 | 4.9 | 17.2 | 4 | 15.5 | 9.6 | 21.3 | 3 | 18.7 | 15.4 | 22.1 |
| South Cotabato ^{b/} | 3 | 26.1 | 21.5 | 30.6 | 3.0 | 25.7 | 19.9 | 31.5 | 3 | 25.8 | 19.7 | 31.8 | 3 | 19.8 | 12.5 | 27.1 |
| Zamboanga del Sur ^{b/} | 3 | 27.4 | 22.7 | 32.1 | 3.0 | 26.9 | 22.2 | 31.6 | 3 | 25.9 | 21.2 | 30.6 | 3 | 18.6 | 11.1 | 26.0 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 1 | 44.6 | 34.4 | 54.8 | 1.0 | 46.0 | 38.5 | 53.4 | 2 | 37.0 | 29.9 | 44.2 | 3 | 24.1 | 17.7 | 30.6 |
| Aklan | 3 | 32.2 | 24.8 | 39.7 | 2.0 | 36.7 | 27.9 | 45.4 | 3 | 20.4 | 11.8 | 29.1 | 4 | 10.9 | 9.1 | 12.8 |
| Cagayan | 3 | 25.1 | 20.3 | 30.0 | 3.0 | 22.5 | 18.4 | 26.6 | 4 | 15.2 | 11.5 | 18.8 | 4 | 13.3 | 9.5 | 17.0 |
| Capiz ^{b/} | 3 | 23.5 | 18.8 | 28.1 | 3.0 | 22.9 | 7.6 | 38.2 | 3 | 22.3 | 14.5 | 30.1 | 4 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 14.3 |
| Davao del Sur ^{b/} | 4 | 19.6 | 15.5 | 23.8 | 4.0 | 19.3 | 14.5 | 24.1 | 4 | 20.0 | 15.2 | 24.7 | 4 | 12.0 | 7.5 | 16.4 |
| Ilocos Sur | 4 | 16.4 | 10.2 | 22.7 | 4.0 | 13.4 | 8.9 | 18.0 | 4 | 13.7 | 6.0 | 21.4 | 4 | 9.5 | 8.0 | 11.0 |
| Iloilo | 4 | 16.7 | 12.5 | 20.9 | 4.0 | 19.7 | 16.1 | 23.2 | 4 | 20.8 | 16.6 | 25.1 | 4 | 14.9 | 10.3 | 19.5 |
| Isabela | 3 | 23.8 | 20.1 | 27.5 | 3.0 | 22.6 | 18.9 | 26.3 | 4 | 19.0 | 15.8 | 22.3 | 4 | 10.6 | 7.9 | 13.2 |
| La Union ^{b/} | 4 | 20.8 | 14.5 | 27.2 | 3.0 | 22.4 | 15.1 | 29.7 | 4 | 15.3 | 10.9 | 19.8 | 4 | 9.2 | 4.1 | 14.2 |
| Marinduque ^{b/} | 3 | 31.9 | 23.5 | 40.2 | 3.0 | 27.4 | 20.3 | 34.6 | 3 | 23.9 | 16.5 | 31.2 | 4 | 11.7 | 7.5 | 16.0 |
| Misamis Oriental ^{b/} | 3 | 26.5 | 22.2 | 30.7 | 3.0 | 25.0 | 19.7 | 30.4 | 4 | 19.1 | 13.7 | 24.5 | 4 | 14.9 | 9.5 | 20.3 |
| Nueva Vizcaya ^{b/} | 4 | 11.0 | 5.7 | 16.3 | 4.0 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 14.9 | 4 | 15.1 | 2.5 | 27.6 | 4 | 9.1 | 5.1 | 13.2 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 1 | 35.7 | 29.5 | 41.8 | 3.0 | 28.8 | 23.9 | 33.6 | 3 | 21.5 | 15.5 | 27.6 | 4 | 15.0 | 10.4 | 19.5 |
| Palawan ^{b/} | 3 | 28.2 | 20.1 | 36.3 | 3.0 | 25.3 | 16.0 | 34.6 | 3 | 20.5 | 12.1 | 28.9 | 4 | 11.9 | 6.9 | 17.0 |
| Pangasinan | 4 | 21.8 | 18.5 | 25.2 | 4.0 | 17.2 | 14.4 | 20.1 | 4 | 14.9 | 12.3 | 17.4 | 4 | 11.2 | 8.7 | 13.8 |
| Tarlac | 4 | 14.1 | 10.1 | 18.1 | 4.0 | 13.7 | 10.0 | 17.4 | 4 | 13.5 | 10.3 | 16.8 | 4 | 14.7 | 10.7 | 18.7 |
| Tawi-tawi ^{b/} | 1 | 50.2 | 37.3 | 63.1 | 3.0 | 29.4 | 16.9 | 41.9 | 3 | 21.9 | 11.7 | 32.2 | 4 | 10.6 | 3.1 | 18.2 |
| Zambales ^{b/} | 4 | 18.6 | 12.1 | 25.0 | 4.0 | 11.9 | 8.6 | 15.3 | 4 | 12.1 | 6.4 | 17.7 | 4 | 12.3 | 7.4 | 17.2 |

| Province | 2006 | | | | 2009 | | | | 2012 | | | | 2015 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | | Cluster ^{a/} | Poverty Incidence | 90% Confidence | |
| | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit | | | Lower Limit | Upper Limit |
| NCR - 1st District ^{b/ d/} | 5 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 5.8 | 5 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 5.1 | 5 | 3.5 | 1.9 | 5.0 |
| NCR -2nd District ^{b/ d/} | 5 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 5 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 5 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 3.2 |
| NCR - 3rd District ^{d/} | 5 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 4.4 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 5 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 5 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 4.3 |
| NCR -4th District ^{b/ d/} | 5 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 5 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 5 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 3.9 |
| Bataan ^{b/} | 5 | 6.2 | 3.9 | 8.5 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 8.1 | 5 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 7.2 | 5 | 1.6 | -0.2 | 3.4 |
| Batanes ^{c/} | 4 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 4.0 | 16.7 | - | - | 4 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Batangas ^{b/} | 4 | 10.9 | 8.7 | 13.2 | 4.0 | 12.6 | 8.7 | 16.6 | 4 | 14.7 | 11.2 | 18.3 | 5 | 6.8 | 4.5 | 9.2 |
| Benguet ^{b/} | 5 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 2.1 | 6.4 | 5 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 5 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 4.0 |
| Bulacan ^{b/} | 5 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 5 | 5.4 | 3.4 | 7.3 | 5 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 4.6 |
| Cavite ^{b/} | 5 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 3.1 | 5 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 5 | 4.5 | 2.8 | 6.1 |
| Guimaras ^{b/,c/} | 4 | 19.7 | 8.8 | 30.6 | 4.0 | 13.4 | 4.7 | 22.2 | 4 | 16.9 | 8.6 | 25.2 | 5 | 4.8 | 0.6 | 9.0 |
| Ilocos Norte ^{b/} | 4 | 13.7 | 6.6 | 20.8 | 4.0 | 11.1 | 7.2 | 15.0 | 5 | 8.4 | 5.0 | 11.8 | 5 | 3.3 | 1.7 | 4.9 |
| Laguna ^{b/} | 5 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 5 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 5 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 6.2 |
| Pampanga ^{b/} | 5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 6.5 | 5 | 5.4 | 3.5 | 7.4 | 5 | 3.0 | 1.4 | 4.6 |
| Rizal ^{b/} | 5 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 5 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 7.2 | 5 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 5.2 |

Notes:

a/ Variable used in the cluster analysis is the 90% confidence interval of poverty incidence among families.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

c/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

d/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Table 16. Annual Per Capita Food and Poverty Threshold, by Province and Urban/Rural Classification: 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | | | | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Urban | | | | Rural | | | | Urban | | | | Rural | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| PHILIPPINES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NCR^{b/} | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st District | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | - | - | - | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | - | - | - | - |
| 2nd District | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | - | - | - | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | - | - | - | - |
| 3rd District | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | - | - | - | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | - | - | - | - |
| 4th District | 10,963 | 13,426 | 14,206 | 17,462 | - | - | - | | 15,699 | 19,227 | 20,344 | 25,007 | - | - | - | - |
| CAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abra | 10,753 | 13,078 | 14,529 | 15,617 | 10,244 | 12,458 | 13,809 | 14,832 | 15,399 | 18,728 | 20,806 | 22,365 | 14,669 | 17,840 | 19,775 | 21,240 |
| Apayao | 10,227 | 12,438 | 13,682 | 15,372 | 9,717 | 11,817 | 13,005 | 14,627 | 14,645 | 17,811 | 19,593 | 22,014 | 13,915 | 16,923 | 18,623 | 20,947 |
| Benguet | 9,545 | 11,609 | 13,898 | 15,540 | 9,198 | 11,187 | 13,246 | 14,852 | 13,669 | 16,624 | 19,902 | 22,254 | 13,173 | 16,020 | 18,970 | 21,269 |
| Ifugao | 10,259 | 12,477 | 14,684 | 16,436 | 9,939 | 12,088 | 14,143 | 15,832 | 14,692 | 17,867 | 21,029 | 23,537 | 14,233 | 17,310 | 20,253 | 22,673 |
| Kalinga | 9,549 | 11,614 | 12,563 | 14,928 | 9,109 | 11,078 | 11,992 | 14,195 | 13,675 | 16,631 | 17,991 | 21,377 | 13,045 | 15,865 | 17,173 | 20,328 |
| Mt. Province | 10,851 | 13,197 | 15,552 | 17,686 | 10,358 | 12,597 | 14,761 | 16,434 | 15,540 | 18,899 | 22,271 | 25,327 | 14,833 | 18,040 | 21,138 | 23,535 |
| Region I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ilocos Norte | 10,478 | 12,972 | 13,773 | 15,001 | 10,134 | 12,547 | 13,235 | 14,395 | 15,005 | 18,577 | 19,724 | 21,482 | 14,512 | 17,967 | 18,953 | 20,615 |
| Ilocos Sur | 10,637 | 13,169 | 15,092 | 16,323 | 10,360 | 12,826 | 14,584 | 15,736 | 15,233 | 18,859 | 21,612 | 23,375 | 14,836 | 18,368 | 20,885 | 22,535 |
| La Union | 10,537 | 13,046 | 13,116 | 13,880 | 9,997 | 12,377 | 12,553 | 13,284 | 15,089 | 18,682 | 18,782 | 19,876 | 14,316 | 17,724 | 17,976 | 19,023 |
| Pangasinan | 10,123 | 12,534 | 13,066 | 14,893 | 9,612 | 11,901 | 12,454 | 14,208 | 14,497 | 17,949 | 18,711 | 21,327 | 13,765 | 17,043 | 17,835 | 20,346 |
| Region II | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batanes ^{a/} | 12,825 | 15,950 | 18,000 | 21,248 | 12,226 | 15,206 | 17,243 | 20,333 | 18,365 | 22,842 | 25,777 | 30,429 | 17,508 | 21,776 | 24,693 | 29,118 |
| Cagayan | 10,400 | 12,935 | 13,564 | 15,350 | 10,024 | 12,467 | 13,076 | 14,724 | 14,894 | 18,524 | 19,424 | 21,982 | 14,355 | 17,854 | 18,726 | 21,086 |
| Isabela | 10,017 | 12,459 | 14,136 | 16,850 | 9,562 | 11,893 | 13,426 | 15,659 | 14,345 | 17,841 | 20,243 | 24,130 | 13,693 | 17,031 | 19,226 | 22,424 |
| Nueva Vizcaya | 9,630 | 11,977 | 13,721 | 16,312 | 9,358 | 11,640 | 13,040 | 15,449 | 13,791 | 17,152 | 19,649 | 23,360 | 13,402 | 16,668 | 18,674 | 22,123 |
| Quirino | 9,605 | 11,947 | 13,922 | 15,368 | 9,205 | 11,449 | 13,278 | 14,623 | 13,755 | 17,108 | 19,937 | 22,007 | 13,183 | 16,396 | 19,014 | 20,941 |
| Region III | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aurora ^{a/} | 8,716 | 10,987 | 13,641 | 15,097 | 8,298 | 10,460 | 12,895 | 14,286 | 12,482 | 15,734 | 19,535 | 21,619 | 11,883 | 14,979 | 18,466 | 20,458 |
| Bataan | 10,114 | 12,749 | 14,041 | 17,445 | 9,606 | 12,108 | 13,284 | 16,501 | 14,484 | 18,258 | 20,107 | 24,982 | 13,756 | 17,339 | 19,023 | 23,630 |
| Bulacan | 10,482 | 13,212 | 14,193 | 15,731 | 9,907 | 12,488 | 13,391 | 14,881 | 15,010 | 18,920 | 20,325 | 22,528 | 14,187 | 17,883 | 19,177 | 21,310 |
| Nueva Ecija | 10,896 | 13,735 | 15,225 | 17,136 | 10,281 | 12,960 | 14,447 | 16,238 | 15,604 | 19,669 | 21,803 | 24,539 | 14,724 | 18,559 | 20,689 | 23,254 |
| Pampanga | 10,004 | 12,610 | 13,735 | 16,342 | 9,445 | 11,905 | 12,937 | 15,427 | 14,326 | 18,058 | 19,670 | 23,402 | 13,525 | 17,049 | 18,527 | 22,093 |
| Tarlac | 10,139 | 12,780 | 13,666 | 16,752 | 9,603 | 12,105 | 12,981 | 15,911 | 14,519 | 18,301 | 19,570 | 23,990 | 13,752 | 17,335 | 18,589 | 22,786 |
| Zambales | 10,570 | 13,323 | 15,738 | 19,083 | 10,012 | 12,620 | 14,844 | 18,041 | 15,137 | 19,080 | 22,537 | 27,327 | 14,338 | 18,073 | 21,258 | 25,835 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | | | | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Urban | | | | Rural | | | | Urban | | | | Rural | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IV-A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batangas | 10,046 | 12,706 | 14,242 | 15,806 | 9,545 | 12,072 | 13,529 | 15,037 | 14,387 | 18,196 | 20,395 | 22,635 | 13,669 | 17,288 | 19,374 | 21,534 |
| Cavite | 9,386 | 11,871 | 14,336 | 17,560 | 8,945 | 11,313 | 13,750 | 16,813 | 13,441 | 16,999 | 20,529 | 25,146 | 12,810 | 16,201 | 19,691 | 24,078 |
| Laguna | 9,718 | 12,291 | 14,088 | 15,504 | 9,235 | 11,680 | 13,390 | 14,756 | 13,917 | 17,602 | 20,175 | 22,203 | 13,224 | 16,726 | 19,176 | 21,132 |
| Quezon | 9,243 | 11,691 | 13,060 | 14,830 | 8,839 | 11,179 | 12,532 | 14,213 | 13,237 | 16,741 | 18,703 | 21,237 | 12,657 | 16,008 | 17,946 | 20,354 |
| Rizal | 10,293 | 13,018 | 14,484 | 17,201 | 9,665 | 12,223 | 13,753 | 16,324 | 14,739 | 18,642 | 20,742 | 24,632 | 13,840 | 17,505 | 19,695 | 23,377 |
| Region IV-B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marinduque | 9,240 | 11,511 | 12,617 | 14,504 | 8,788 | 10,948 | 11,997 | 13,772 | 13,233 | 16,485 | 18,069 | 20,770 | 12,585 | 15,678 | 17,180 | 19,722 |
| Occidental Mindoro | 9,267 | 11,545 | 12,679 | 14,497 | 8,806 | 10,970 | 12,047 | 13,778 | 13,271 | 16,532 | 18,157 | 20,761 | 12,610 | 15,709 | 17,252 | 19,731 |
| Oriental Mindoro | 9,788 | 12,194 | 12,778 | 14,936 | 9,315 | 11,604 | 12,140 | 14,157 | 14,017 | 17,462 | 18,298 | 21,389 | 13,340 | 16,618 | 17,385 | 20,274 |
| Palawan | 8,353 | 10,406 | 12,120 | 14,154 | 7,986 | 9,949 | 11,563 | 13,461 | 11,962 | 14,902 | 17,356 | 20,269 | 11,437 | 14,248 | 16,559 | 19,277 |
| Romblon | 9,177 | 11,432 | 13,574 | 15,876 | 8,715 | 10,856 | 12,893 | 15,084 | 13,142 | 16,372 | 19,438 | 22,736 | 12,480 | 15,547 | 18,464 | 21,601 |
| Region V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albay | 9,527 | 12,154 | 13,681 | 16,131 | 9,312 | 11,880 | 12,842 | 15,189 | 13,642 | 17,406 | 19,592 | 23,100 | 13,335 | 17,013 | 18,391 | 21,752 |
| Camarines Norte | 9,461 | 12,071 | 13,282 | 15,985 | 9,081 | 11,586 | 12,747 | 15,384 | 13,549 | 17,287 | 19,020 | 22,891 | 13,005 | 16,592 | 18,255 | 22,030 |
| Camarines Sur | 9,795 | 12,497 | 13,604 | 16,066 | 9,407 | 12,002 | 13,048 | 15,437 | 14,027 | 17,897 | 19,481 | 23,007 | 13,471 | 17,187 | 18,685 | 22,106 |
| Catanduanes | 9,877 | 12,601 | 13,473 | 15,940 | 9,336 | 11,911 | 12,781 | 15,125 | 14,144 | 18,045 | 19,293 | 22,827 | 13,369 | 17,057 | 18,303 | 21,660 |
| Masbate | 9,400 | 11,992 | 12,846 | 14,974 | 8,985 | 11,463 | 12,211 | 14,250 | 13,461 | 17,174 | 18,395 | 21,444 | 12,866 | 16,415 | 17,487 | 20,406 |
| Sorsogon | 9,494 | 12,112 | 12,927 | 15,094 | 9,001 | 11,483 | 12,244 | 14,301 | 13,596 | 17,346 | 18,512 | 21,615 | 12,889 | 16,445 | 17,535 | 20,480 |
| Region VI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aklan | 9,749 | 12,343 | 12,987 | 15,749 | 9,242 | 11,702 | 12,365 | 14,934 | 13,960 | 17,676 | 18,598 | 22,553 | 13,235 | 16,758 | 17,707 | 21,387 |
| Antique | 9,783 | 12,387 | 12,505 | 14,881 | 9,397 | 11,898 | 11,983 | 14,222 | 14,010 | 17,739 | 17,907 | 21,310 | 13,456 | 17,038 | 17,160 | 20,366 |
| Capiz | 9,805 | 12,414 | 14,572 | 15,221 | 9,482 | 12,005 | 14,004 | 14,652 | 14,041 | 17,778 | 20,868 | 21,797 | 13,578 | 17,192 | 20,055 | 20,983 |
| Guimaras ^{a/} | 9,398 | 11,900 | 13,933 | 17,107 | 8,937 | 11,315 | 13,216 | 16,156 | 13,459 | 17,041 | 19,952 | 24,497 | 12,798 | 16,204 | 18,926 | 23,136 |
| Iloilo | 9,543 | 12,083 | 13,825 | 16,212 | 9,043 | 11,450 | 13,123 | 15,402 | 13,666 | 17,303 | 19,798 | 23,217 | 12,950 | 16,396 | 18,792 | 22,057 |
| Negros Occidental | 8,373 | 10,602 | 12,249 | 14,555 | 7,996 | 10,124 | 11,684 | 13,928 | 11,991 | 15,182 | 17,541 | 20,844 | 11,451 | 14,498 | 16,732 | 19,946 |
| Region VII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohol | 10,287 | 12,127 | 13,756 | 14,908 | 9,828 | 11,585 | 13,137 | 14,249 | 14,732 | 17,367 | 19,700 | 21,349 | 14,074 | 16,591 | 18,812 | 20,406 |
| Cebu | 10,883 | 12,830 | 13,632 | 15,623 | 10,370 | 12,224 | 12,968 | 14,897 | 15,586 | 18,373 | 19,522 | 22,372 | 14,850 | 17,505 | 18,570 | 21,333 |
| Negros Oriental | 8,429 | 9,936 | 13,473 | 16,462 | 7,957 | 9,380 | 12,830 | 15,678 | 12,070 | 14,229 | 19,294 | 23,574 | 11,395 | 13,432 | 18,373 | 22,452 |
| Siquijor ^{a/} | 10,175 | 11,994 | 13,449 | 15,849 | 9,756 | 11,500 | 12,863 | 15,136 | 14,570 | 17,176 | 19,259 | 22,696 | 13,971 | 16,469 | 18,420 | 21,675 |
| Region VIII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Biliran | 8,615 | 11,205 | 12,633 | 15,415 | 8,241 | 10,719 | 12,067 | 14,670 | 12,337 | 16,046 | 18,091 | 22,075 | 11,802 | 15,350 | 17,280 | 21,008 |
| Eastern Samar | 9,546 | 12,417 | 14,752 | 16,773 | 9,176 | 11,935 | 14,131 | 15,981 | 13,671 | 17,781 | 21,126 | 24,020 | 13,140 | 17,091 | 20,237 | 22,886 |
| Leyte | 9,191 | 11,954 | 12,793 | 15,170 | 8,695 | 11,310 | 12,239 | 14,509 | 13,162 | 17,119 | 18,320 | 21,724 | 12,452 | 16,196 | 17,527 | 20,777 |
| Northern Samar | 9,443 | 12,282 | 13,981 | 15,737 | 9,031 | 11,746 | 13,334 | 15,013 | 13,522 | 17,588 | 20,022 | 22,536 | 12,932 | 16,821 | 19,095 | 21,500 |
| Southern Leyte | 9,435 | 12,271 | 14,205 | 17,105 | 8,959 | 11,653 | 13,569 | 16,283 | 13,511 | 17,573 | 20,343 | 24,495 | 12,830 | 16,688 | 19,431 | 23,318 |
| Western Samar | 8,366 | 10,881 | 11,470 | 14,503 | 8,069 | 10,495 | 11,065 | 14,016 | 11,980 | 15,582 | 16,425 | 20,770 | 11,555 | 15,029 | 15,846 | 20,072 |

| Region/Province | Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | | | | Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Urban | | | | Rural | | | | Urban | | | | Rural | | | |
| | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 | 2015 |
| Region IX | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Zamboanga del Norte | 9,781 | 12,486 | 13,518 | 15,854 | 9,389 | 11,986 | 12,882 | 15,124 | 14,007 | 17,880 | 19,359 | 22,703 | 13,445 | 17,164 | 18,448 | 21,658 |
| Zamboanga del Sur | 8,493 | 10,841 | 13,029 | 14,601 | 7,916 | 10,106 | 12,417 | 13,927 | 12,162 | 15,525 | 18,658 | 20,909 | 11,336 | 14,472 | 17,782 | 19,944 |
| Zamboanga Sibugay | 9,715 | 12,401 | 12,708 | 14,919 | 9,253 | 11,812 | 11,974 | 14,302 | 13,912 | 17,759 | 18,198 | 21,364 | 13,250 | 16,915 | 17,148 | 20,481 |
| Isabela City ^{a/} | 9,226 | 11,777 | 14,068 | 15,084 | 8,879 | 11,335 | 13,495 | 14,397 | 13,212 | 16,866 | 20,145 | 21,601 | 12,716 | 16,232 | 19,325 | 20,617 |
| Region X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bukidnon | 9,557 | 12,506 | 14,542 | 17,166 | 9,130 | 11,948 | 13,913 | 16,415 | 13,685 | 17,910 | 20,824 | 24,582 | 13,075 | 17,110 | 19,925 | 23,507 |
| Camiguin ^{a/} | 8,802 | 11,519 | 15,475 | 15,707 | 8,422 | 11,021 | 14,875 | 15,048 | 12,605 | 16,495 | 22,161 | 22,494 | 12,060 | 15,783 | 21,301 | 21,550 |
| Lanao del Norte | 9,024 | 11,810 | 13,647 | 15,738 | 8,695 | 11,378 | 13,084 | 15,102 | 12,923 | 16,912 | 19,543 | 22,537 | 12,451 | 16,295 | 18,737 | 21,627 |
| Misamis Occidental | 8,849 | 11,580 | 13,133 | 14,662 | 8,471 | 11,086 | 12,558 | 14,013 | 12,672 | 16,583 | 18,807 | 20,997 | 12,131 | 15,875 | 17,984 | 20,067 |
| Misamis Oriental | 9,680 | 12,668 | 13,616 | 15,306 | 9,274 | 12,137 | 13,058 | 14,704 | 13,862 | 18,141 | 19,499 | 21,919 | 13,281 | 17,380 | 18,700 | 21,057 |
| Region XI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davao del Norte | 9,405 | 12,010 | 14,780 | 17,435 | 9,054 | 11,562 | 14,246 | 16,784 | 13,468 | 17,199 | 21,165 | 24,968 | 12,966 | 16,558 | 20,400 | 24,035 |
| Davao del Sur | 9,549 | 12,194 | 13,842 | 15,769 | 9,159 | 11,696 | 13,245 | 15,077 | 13,674 | 17,462 | 19,822 | 22,583 | 13,116 | 16,749 | 18,968 | 21,590 |
| Davao Oriental | 9,577 | 12,230 | 13,930 | 16,042 | 9,170 | 11,709 | 13,298 | 15,302 | 13,715 | 17,514 | 19,948 | 22,973 | 13,131 | 16,769 | 19,044 | 21,914 |
| Compostela Valley | 9,916 | 12,663 | 15,044 | 16,194 | 9,583 | 12,237 | 14,504 | 15,630 | 14,201 | 18,134 | 21,544 | 23,190 | 13,723 | 17,524 | 20,770 | 22,383 |
| Region XII | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Cotabato | 8,728 | 10,766 | 13,240 | 14,909 | 8,370 | 10,325 | 12,673 | 14,272 | 12,499 | 15,418 | 18,961 | 21,350 | 11,987 | 14,786 | 18,149 | 20,438 |
| Sarangani | 9,327 | 11,504 | 13,335 | 14,917 | 8,950 | 11,039 | 12,787 | 14,308 | 13,356 | 16,475 | 19,097 | 21,361 | 12,816 | 15,809 | 18,311 | 20,489 |
| South Cotabato | 9,829 | 12,124 | 14,061 | 15,720 | 9,568 | 11,802 | 13,676 | 15,247 | 14,076 | 17,363 | 20,136 | 22,512 | 13,702 | 16,902 | 19,584 | 21,835 |
| Sultan Kudarat | 9,908 | 12,222 | 12,687 | 14,871 | 9,525 | 11,749 | 12,197 | 14,253 | 14,189 | 17,502 | 18,169 | 21,296 | 13,640 | 16,825 | 17,466 | 20,411 |
| Cotabato City ^{a/} | 10,287 | 12,690 | 14,424 | 15,326 | 9,837 | 12,134 | 13,816 | 14,686 | 14,732 | 18,172 | 20,656 | 21,947 | 14,087 | 17,377 | 19,786 | 21,031 |
| Caraga | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agusan del Norte | 10,628 | 13,583 | 13,730 | 15,560 | 10,179 | 13,010 | 13,093 | 14,850 | 15,220 | 19,452 | 19,663 | 22,283 | 14,577 | 18,631 | 18,750 | 21,266 |
| Agusan del Sur | 10,785 | 13,784 | 14,204 | 16,615 | 10,323 | 13,194 | 13,535 | 15,856 | 15,444 | 19,739 | 20,340 | 23,794 | 14,783 | 18,894 | 19,382 | 22,707 |
| Surigao Del Norte | 10,025 | 12,813 | 14,939 | 16,773 | 9,566 | 12,226 | 14,244 | 16,009 | 14,356 | 18,348 | 21,394 | 24,019 | 13,699 | 17,508 | 20,399 | 22,926 |
| Surigao Del Sur | 9,773 | 12,490 | 13,882 | 16,495 | 9,390 | 12,002 | 13,262 | 15,754 | 13,995 | 17,887 | 19,879 | 23,621 | 13,447 | 17,187 | 18,993 | 22,560 |
| ARMM | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basilan | 9,070 | 11,777 | 14,068 | 15,084 | 8,729 | 11,335 | 13,495 | 14,397 | 12,989 | 16,866 | 20,145 | 21,601 | 12,501 | 16,232 | 19,325 | 20,617 |
| Lanao del Sur | 9,420 | 12,231 | 16,462 | 16,594 | 9,144 | 11,873 | 15,790 | 15,901 | 13,489 | 17,516 | 23,574 | 23,763 | 13,094 | 17,003 | 22,612 | 22,771 |
| Maguindanao | 9,380 | 12,180 | 13,743 | 15,626 | 8,936 | 11,604 | 13,111 | 14,880 | 13,433 | 17,443 | 19,680 | 22,377 | 12,797 | 16,617 | 18,776 | 21,309 |
| Sulu | 9,594 | 12,458 | 14,701 | 15,010 | 9,247 | 12,008 | 14,183 | 14,423 | 13,739 | 17,840 | 21,052 | 21,496 | 13,243 | 17,196 | 20,311 | 20,654 |
| Tawi-tawi | 8,258 | 10,722 | 12,561 | 12,113 | 7,883 | 10,237 | 12,066 | 11,582 | 11,825 | 15,355 | 17,988 | 17,346 | 11,289 | 14,659 | 17,279 | 16,586 |

Note: a/ Caution in utilizing the estimate for these provinces due to its very small sample size.

b/ NCR is grouped into the four districts: 1st District: City of Manila; 2nd District: Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, Quezon City, San Juan City; 3rd District: Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City; and 4th District: Las Pinas City, Makati City, Muntinlupa City, Paranaque City, Pasay City, Pateros , and Taguig City.

Glossary of Terms

Food threshold - the minimum income required for a family/individual to meet the basic food needs, which satisfies the nutritional requirements for economically necessary and socially desirable physical activities

Income Gap - the average income shortfall, expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold, of families/individuals with income below the poverty threshold

Notes: The difference between the income gap and the poverty gap is the use of number of poor families/ individuals as denominator for the income gap. For the poverty gap, the total number of families/individuals is used.

Poverty gap - the total income shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/ individuals with income below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/ individuals

Poverty incidence - the proportion of families/individuals with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of families/individuals

Poverty threshold - the minimum income required for a family/individual to meet the basic food and non-food requirements

Notes: Basic food requirements are currently based on 100% adequacy for the Recommended Energy and Nutrient Intake (RENI) for protein and energy equivalent to an average of 2000 kilocalories per capita, and 80% adequacy for other nutrients. On the other hand, basic non-food requirements, indirectly estimated by obtaining the ratio of food to total basic expenditures from a reference group of families, cover expenditure on: 1) clothing and footwear; 2) housing; 3) fuel, light, water; 4) maintenance and minor repairs; 5) rental of occupied dwelling units; 6) medical care; 7) education; 8) transportation and communication; 9) non-durable furnishings; 10) household operations; and 11) personal care & effects.

Severity of poverty - the total of the squared income shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/ individuals with income below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/ individuals

Notes: This is equal to the Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (FGT) family of measures with $\alpha = 2$. It is a poverty measure, which is sensitive to the income distribution among the poor – the worse this distribution is, the more severe poverty is.

Subsistence incidence - the proportion of families/individuals with per capita income less than the per capita food threshold to the total number of families/ individuals

TECHNICAL COMMITTEE ON POVERTY STATISTICS

Chairperson:

Dr. Celia M. Reyes

Senior Research Fellow

Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS)

Vice-Chairpersons:

Dr. Lisa Grace S. Bersales

National Statistician

Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

Members:

Dr. Zita V.J. Albacea

Professor

UPLB Institute of Statistics

Dr. Jose Ramon G. Albert

Senior Research Fellow

PIDS

Dr. Rosemarie G. Edillon

Deputy Director General

National Economic and Development Authority

Dr. Claire Dennis S. Mapa

Dean, School of Statistics

University of the Philippines Diliman

Dr. Arturo Y. Pacificador, Jr.

Professor

De La Salle University

Mr. Romeo S. Recide

Deputy National Statistician, PSA

Ms. Florita R. Villar

Undersecretary

Department of Social Welfare and Development

Dr. Romulo A. Virola

Consultant

**2015 FULL YEAR
OFFICIAL POVERTY STATISTICS**
Philippine Statistics Authority

Lisa Grace S. Bersales, Ph.D.
National Statistician

Romeo S. Recide
Deputy National Statistician
Sectoral Statistics Office

Wilma A. Guillen
Assistant National Statistician
Social Sectors Statistics Office

Poverty and Human Development Statistics Division

Bernadette B. Balamban
Chief Statistical Specialist

Mildred B. Addawe
Anna Jean G. Casañas
Mechelle M. Viernes
Joseph Albert Niño M. Bulan
Driesch Lucien R. Cortel
Jarah Dinelle C. Delbo
Jayson Christ M. Conti
Nicole Gabrielle H. Robles
Frances Anne A. Castillo

The Poverty Team would like to extend its gratitude to the Technical Committee on Poverty Statistics and officials/staff of the Income and Employment Statistics Division, Demographic and Health Statistics Division, Price Statistics Division, Finance and Administrative Service, Information and Technology Dissemination Service and Standards Service for their assistance in the completion of this report.



Main Office: 3rd Floor, PSA-CVEA Bldg., East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Poverty and Human Development Statistics Division : 16th Floor, Eton Cyberpod
Centris Three, EDSA corner Quezon Avenue, Diliman Quezon City
Telephone nos.: +632-462-6600 local 809/822; +632-376-1991
Fax no.: +632-462-6600 local 827; +632-376-1991
Website: www.psa.gov.ph
E-mail addresses: b.balamban@psa.gov.ph ; m.addawe@psa.gov.ph